

S. 206
or
98
86091

M. D.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01192 1787

REGISTER OF PENNSYLVANIA
SOCIETY

OF THE

COLONIAL DAMES
OF AMERICA PA.

1898



INSTITUTED APRIL 8, 1891

INCORPORATED JULY 13, 1891

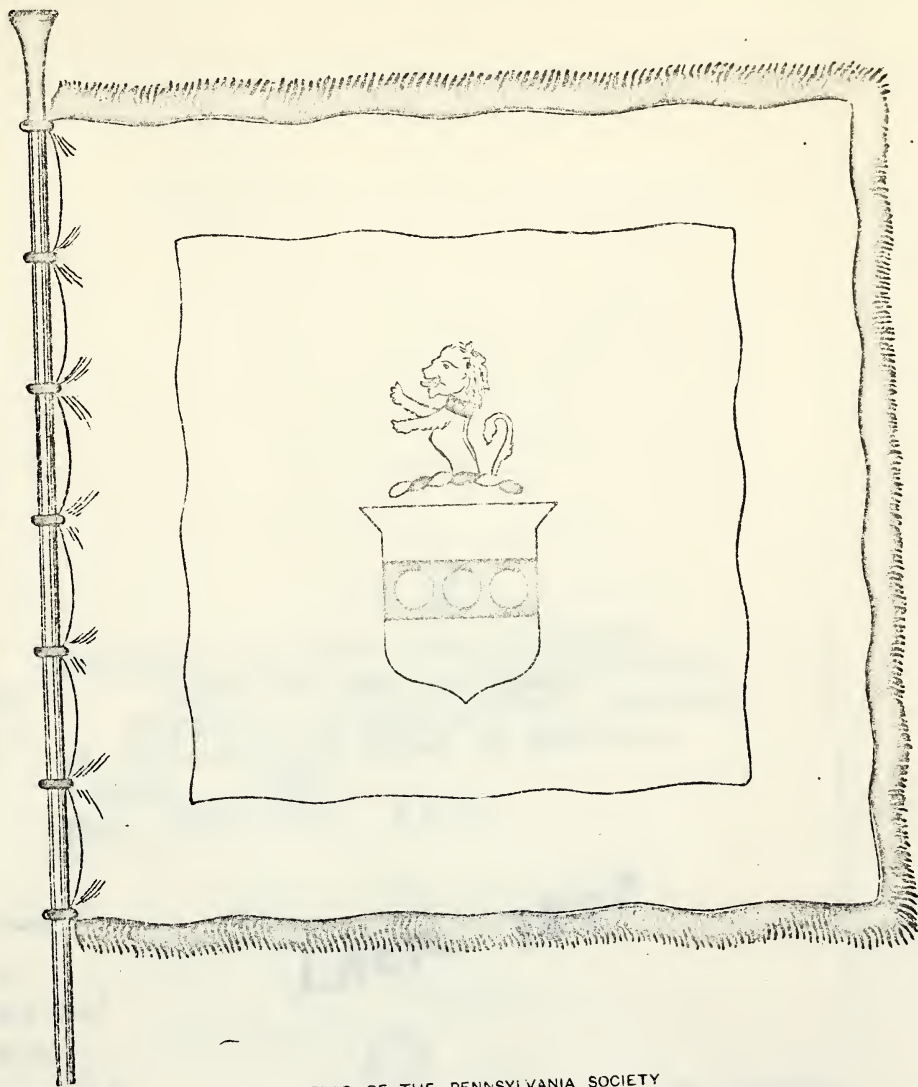


1898

PHILADELPHIA

/1898

1786091



FLAG OF THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.

1786091 PENNSYLVANIA

1898

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

<http://archive.org/details/register1898nati>

1:
F National society of the colonial
3195 .dames of America-Pennsylvania.
.74 Register of Pennsylvania society
of the colonial dames of America...
1898, 1911
Phil. 1898-1911 2 v.O.

HELP CARD

GC
973.206
NL pr
Have 1911

LACK 1898



[E 6968]

NL 14-66

F 3219574

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
BY
J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY.

311
Y8A9W31
83589
Y8A9W31

OFFICERS
OF THE
National Society
OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.

President.

MRS. HOWARD TOWNSEND.
New York.

Honorary Vice-Presidents.

MRS. BEVERLY KENNON.
District of Columbia.

* MRS. HENRY G. BANNING.
Delaware.

First Vice-President.

MRS. E. D. GILLESPIE.
Pennsylvania.

Second Vice-President.

MRS. W. W. GORDON.
Georgia.

Treasurer.

MISS ELIZABETH BYRD NICHOLAS.
District of Columbia.

Secretary.

MRS. WILLIAM REED.
Maryland.

Assistant Secretary.

MRS. J. J. JACKSON.
Maryland.

Registrar.

MRS. EMIL RICHTER.
New Hampshire.

OFFICERS
OF THE
Pennsylvania Society
OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.

President.

MRS. E. D. GILLESPIE.

First Vice-President.

MRS. WM. BACON STEVENS.

Second Vice-President.

MRS. CHARLES CUSTIS HARRISON.

Treasurer.

MRS. A. J. CASSATT.

Recording Secretary.

MRS. T. HEWSON BRADFORD.

Corresponding Secretary.

MISS LOUISA C. RODNEY.

Historian.

MISS ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON.

Registrar.

MRS. THEODORE M. ETTING.

Managers.

MRS. JOHN SANDERS.

MRS. JAMES D. WINSOR.

MRS. ISAAC STARR.

MISS HANNAH L. SCOTT.

MRS. EDWARD H. OGDEN.

MRS. C. STUART PATTERSON.

MRS. SAMUEL CHEW.

MRS. RICHARD L. ASHHURST.

MRS. CHARLES WILLIAMS.

MRS. ARTHUR V. MEIGS.

MRS. WILLIAM H. INGHAM.

MRS. RODMAN E. GRISCOM.

MRS. JOHN P. LUNDY.

OFFICERS
OF THE
Pennsylvania Society
FROM ITS ORGANIZATION,
APRIL 8, 1891.

PRESIDENTS.

ELECTED.

1891. MRS. ALEXANDER BIDDLE.
1891. MRS. G. DAWSON COLEMAN (died 1894).
1895. MRS. E. D. GILLESPIE.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

1891. MRS. THOMAS McKEAN.
1891. MRS. E. D. GILLESPIE.
1894. MRS. WILLIAM BACON STEVENS.
1895. MRS. CHARLES CUSTIS HARRISON.

TREASURERS.

1891. MRS. ISAAC STARR.
1896. MRS. A. J. CASSATT.

REGISTRAR.

1892. MRS. THEODORE M. ETTING.

HISTORIAN.

1891. MISS ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON.

RECORDING SECRETARIES.

ELECTED.

1891. MRS. JAMES D. WINSOR.
1893. MRS. WILLIAM BACON STEVENS.
1894. MISS HELEN B. TYLER.
1896. MRS. T. HEWSON BRADFORD.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.

1891. MRS. JAMES MIFFLIN.
1896. MISS LOUISA C. RODNEY.

MANAGERS.

1891. MRS. CRAWFORD ARNOLD (died 1893).
1891. MRS. ERNEST ZANTZINGER.
1891. MRS. JOHN SANDERS.
1891. MRS. J. EDWARD CARPENTER (died 1896).
1891. MRS. JAMES D. WINSOR.
1891. MRS. CHARLES CUSTIS HARRISON.
1891. MRS. ISAAC STARR.
1891. MRS. JAMES MIFFLIN.
1891. MISS ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON.
1891. MISS MARIAMNE BIDDLE.
1892. MRS. THEODORE M. ETING.
1893. MRS. WILLIAM BACON STEVENS.
1893. MRS. CLARENCE H. CLARK (died 1895).
1894. MISS HANNAH L. SCOTT.
1894. MISS HELEN B. TYLER.
1894. MRS. JOSEPH P. MUMFORD.
1895. MRS. EDWARD H. OGDEN.
1896. MRS. A. J. CASSATT.
1896. MRS. T. HEWSON BRADFORD.
1896. MRS. C. STUART PATTERSON.
1896. MRS. SAMUEL CHEW.
1896. MRS. RICHARD L. ASHHURST.
1896. MRS. CHARLES WILLIAMS.
1896. MRS. ARTHUR V. MEIGS.
1896. MRS. WILLIAM H. INGHAM.
1897. MRS. RODMAN E. GRISCOM.
1897. MRS. JOHN P. LUNDY.

FOUNDERS.

APRIL 8, 1891.

FANNY HOLLINGSWORTH ARNOLD.
JULIA WILLIAMS BIDDLE.
HARRIET ODIN CARPENTER.
REBECCA CLIFFORD FOX.
ELIZABETH DUANE GILLESPIE.
ELLEN WALN HARRISON.
SOPHIA BACHE IRWIN.
EMILY REDWOOD LYMAN.
ELIZABETH McKEAN.
ANN POULTNEY MIFFLIN.
LYDIA THOMPSON MORRIS.
MARIA DALLAS SANDERS.
HANNAH LEWIS SCOTT.
ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON.
ELIZABETH CAMAC CHAPMAN WINSOR.
REBECCA WINSOR.
HITTY MARKOE ZANTZINGER.

Signers of the Charter.

FANNY HOLLINGSWORTH ARNOLD.
JULIA WILLIAMS BIDDLE.
MARIAMNE BIDDLE.
HARRIET ODIN CARPENTER.
DEBORAH BROWN COLEMAN.
ELLEN EMLÉN.
REBECCA CLIFFORD FOX.
ELIZABETH DUANE GILLESPIE.
ELLEN WALN HARRISON.
SOPHIA BACHE IRWIN.
EMILY REDWOOD LYMAN.
ELIZABETH MCKEAN.
ANN POULTNEY MIFFLIN.
LILY STURGIS MIFFLIN.
LYDIA THOMPSON MORRIS.
MARIA DALLAS SANDERS.
HANNAH LEWIS SCOTT.
MARY LARDNER STARR.
ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON.
REBECCA WINSOR.
ELIZABETH CHAPMAN WINSOR.
HITTY MARKOE ZANTZINGER.

PREFACE.



N this the second Register of the Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America it seems a matter of not unreasonable pride to refer to the fact that from the action of a small group of women, met together at 1301 Locust Street, Philadelphia, April 8, 1891, to form a Pennsylvania Society, has resulted our large national organization, which has spread a net-work of patriotic Colonial interest among women in the thirteen original States, in the District of Columbia, and even beyond these limits into non-Colonial sections.

Those who responded to the original invitation and call issued by Mrs. Crawford Arnold and Miss Anne H. Wharton, and thus assisted in the formation of the Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and those who were elected to office prior to incorporation will find their names appended to the charter of this Society as its originators. As such, no date of election is given when their names appear upon the Register. This same honorable distinction has been made with regard to the names of a number of women who were invited to join the Pennsylvania Society during the organization period, although not actually present as founders at the meeting of April 8, 1891.

The Pennsylvania Society being for some months the only Society, and accepting members who traced their lines back to ancestors in the other original States, our early eligibility lists included services in all of the thirteen Colonies. As the different States formed their organizations and met the Pennsylvania Society in council, this eligibility list was modified and changed in order to meet the requirements of the incoming Societies. Originally the founding of a town was accepted as sufficient service for admission. This led to confusion; and when the first National Convention was held at Wilmington, May 19, 1892, it was decided to omit founders of towns from the eligibility lists of the Societies then in session. Later, when an adjourned meeting of

this first Council was held in Washington, D.C., January, 1893, it was decided by the Societies there convened that each State Society should form its own eligibility list according to the early laws of that State and in accordance with the constitution of the National Society, such lists to be used by the eligibility committees of the several States. From time to time, as the States have sent in their lists, services used as bases of admission to the Pennsylvania Society have been added to and taken from the eligibility lists used in Pennsylvania. This process of subtraction and addition has taken place in all the Societies, but has been more sensibly felt in Pennsylvania than in any other State, because here was the first Society formed. In this second edition of the Register of the Pennsylvania Society a distinctive mark has been attached to those services which were once used as bases of admission, but which for reasons explained above are no longer so employed.

This somewhat involved explanation has been made in order to reconcile apparent discrepancies in the Register, which may cause the Committees for the Examination of Papers to appear in the light of inconsistent and arbitrary tribunals, whereas they are in reality composed of a number of fair-minded women who have very little individual authority, being themselves governed by hard and fast rules made by the Societies of the thirteen States.

PHILADELPHIA, January, 1898.

REGISTER.

ELECTED.

1893. ALDERSON, ELEANOR T. YARNALL (MRS. WILLIAM CHARLES ALDERSON).

Sixth in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.

1893. ALEXANDER, CAROLINE MARIA.

Seventh in descent from Stephen Burritt, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from William Beardsley, Connecticut.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Nichols, Connecticut.
Eighth in descent from James Morgan, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from Robert Parke, Connecticut.

1893. * ALEXANDER, EMILY ISABELLA.

Seventh in descent from Stephen Burritt, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from William Beardsley, Connecticut.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Nichols, Connecticut.
Eighth in descent from James Morgan, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from Robert Parke, Connecticut.

1892. ALLEN, ELIZABETH DULLES (MRS. FRANK OLCOTT ALLEN).

Fourth in descent from William Heatly, South Carolina.
Seventh in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Richard Maris, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Hayes, Pennsylvania.

1896. ALLEN, JULIA COLTON (MRS. HARRISON ALLEN).

Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott, Connecticut.
Fifth in descent from Simon Colton, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Rev. Charles Chauncey, Massachusetts.

* Marks deceased members.

ELECTED.

1896. ANABLE, ISABELLA.
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Annable, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Roger Williams, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from John Greene, Rhode Island.
1896. ANDERSON, EMMA MENDENHALL (MRS. LARZ ANDERSON).
 Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
1894. ARCHER, MARY HUDDALL ROACH (MRS. PIERCE ARCHER).
 Seventh in descent from Henry Wiseman, Maryland.
 Seventh in descent from Otto Ernest Cock, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Allen, Pennsylvania.
- *ARNOLD, FANNY HOLLINGSWORTH (MRS. CRAWFORD ARNOLD).
 Seventh in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Hollingsworth, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from George Harlan, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Nicholas Pyle, Pennsylvania.
1892. ASHHURST, SARAH FRAZER (MRS. RICHARD LEWIS ASHHURST).
 Fourth in descent from Persifer Frazer, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from John Worrall, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Philip Roman, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from John Hollingshead, New Jersey.
1892. ATLEE, MARIE.
 Fifth in descent from William Augustus Atlee, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Rhoads, Pennsylvania.
1894. BACHE, MARGARET HARTMAN.
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Franklin, Pennsylvania.
1896. BACON, ANNIE BURROUGHS (MRS. JOSIAH M. BACON).
 Tenth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.
1896. *BAILEY, JOSEPHINE.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Benedict, Connecticut.
1892. BAILY, CAROLINE CORLIES (MRS. FREDERICK L. BAILY).
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.

ELECTED.

- Seventh in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.
 Eighth in descent from Walter Clarke, Rhode Island.
 Fifth in descent from William Augustus Atlee, Pennsylvania.
1892. BAILY, LYDIA H. WOOD (MRS. CHARLES WINTER BAILY).
 Sixth in descent from Richard Wood, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Growden, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Allen, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Edward Fitz Randolph, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Brinton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Brinton, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Hartshorne, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from David Davis, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Wade, New Jersey.
1895. BAILY, SUSAN LLOYD JONES (MRS. JOEL J. BAILY).
 Fourth in descent from Hugh Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Blunston, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from John Blunston, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Paul, Pennsylvania.
1892. BAIRD, ELIZABETH BORDEN HOPKINSON (MRS. R. LOPER
 BAIRD).
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Hopkinson, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Francis Hopkinson, Pennsylvania.
1893. BAIRD, ELIZABETH DAVIS PENINGTON (MRS. HENRY CAREY
 BAIRD).
 Sixth in descent from Edward Penington, 1st, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Isaac Penington, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Edward Penington, 2d, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Jennings, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Biles, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Shoemaker, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Elisha Lawrence, New Jersey.

ELECTED.

- Fifth in descent from John Lawrence, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Hugh Roberts, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Preston, Delaware and Pennsylvania.
1897. BAIRD, FANNY BROWN (MRS. THOMAS E. BAIRD).
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Brown, Pennsylvania.
1897. BAIRD, HETTIE PETERSON (MRS. WALTER THOMAS BAIRD).
 Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
1897. BAIRD, MABEL ROGERS (MRS. EDGAR W. BAIRD).
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
1894. BARKER, CATHERINE CRANE (MRS. ABRAHAM BARKER).
 Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane, Connecticut and New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from John Ogden, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Josiah Ogden, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Swaine, Connecticut and New Jersey.
1896. BARNES, EMILY LELAND HARRISON (MRS. JOHN HAMPTON BARNES).
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Gibbs, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.
1895. BARROWS, EMMA HOLDEN SHATTUCK (MRS. WILLIAM ELIOT BARROWS).
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brooks, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Timothy Wheeler, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from James Minot, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Prescott, Massachusetts.
1893. BARTOL, MARY STONE GRIER (MRS. GEORGE E. BARTOL).
 Fifth in descent from John Grier, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Joseph Grier, Pennsylvania.
1895. BEAUMONT, MARIA LINDSLEY ORTON (MRS. E. B. BEAUMONT).
 Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Turner, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut and New York.
 Fifth in descent from John Pardee, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

- Fourth in descent from Jehiel Pardee, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from John Orton, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Walker, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Walker, New Jersey.
1894. BEDFORD, EMILY LINDSLEY FULLER (MRS. GEORGE REYNOLDS
 BEDFORD).
 Tenth in descent from Matthew Fuller, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Lewis Mills, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Eleazar Lindsley, New Jersey.
 Tenth in descent from John Porter, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Edmund Lewis, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from William Gaylord, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Edward Stebbins, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Stream, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanley, Connecticut.
1893. BELL, EMILY.
 Fifth in descent from William Henry, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Wood, Pennsylvania.
1892. *BELL, HELEN.
 Fifth in descent from William Henry, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Wood, Pennsylvania.
1895. BELL, LAURA.
 Fifth in descent from William Henry, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Wood, Pennsylvania.
1897. BELL, SALLIE M. FORD (MRS. JAMES S. BELL).
 Eighth in descent from William Clayton, Pennsylvania.
1896. BELLAS, MARY REBECCA JAMES (MRS. HENRY HOBART BELLAS).
 Sixth in descent from Jacob Howell, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Randall Vernon, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1894. BENNETT, PRISCILLA E. LEE (MRS. ZIBA BENNETT).
Sixth in descent from Lazarus Stewart, Pennsylvania.
1896. BENSON, CAROLINE PEROT WARREN (MRS. LOUIS FITZ GERALD BENSON).
Ninth in descent from Edward Jackson, Massachusetts.
Fifth in descent from Isaac Jackson, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Everard Bolton, Pennsylvania.
1893. BENSON, MARY WRAY.
Fourth in descent from Caleb North, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from James Benson, Virginia.
Eighth in descent from Peter Larssen Cock, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Peter Gunnerson Rambo, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Gunner Rambo, Pennsylvania.
1892. BETTLE, HELEN BIDDLE GRISCOM (MRS. SAMUEL BETTLE).
Seventh in descent from Tobias Griscom, Pennsylvania.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Preston, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Richard Woodnut, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
Fifth in descent from Owen Biddle, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Marriott, New Jersey.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Marriott, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.
Seventh in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.
Ninth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.
1893. BIDDLE, ELIZA BUTLER (MRS. NICHOLAS BIDDLE).
Fourth in descent from Richard Butler, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from John Wilkins, 3d, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from George Stevenson, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from Matthew Irwin, Pennsylvania.
- BIDDLE, JULIA WILLIAMS RUSH (MRS. ALEXANDER BIDDLE).
Third in descent from Benjamin Rush, M.D., Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from John Stockton, New Jersey.

ELECTED.

Fourth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
Seventh in descent from Simon Wilmer, Maryland.

BIDDLE, MARIAMNE.

Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
Fourth in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.
Eighth in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.
Eighth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.
Fifth in descent from Jonathan Williams, Massachusetts.
Fourth in descent from Benjamin Rush, M.D., Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from John Stockton, New Jersey.
Fifth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
Eighth in descent from Simon Wilmer, Maryland.
Seventh in descent from Gideon Freeborn, Rhode Island.

1893. BIDDLE, MARY DEBORAH BAIRD (MRS. HENRY J. BIDDLE).
Seventh in descent from Andrew Robeson, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from Nicholas Scull, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from Elihu Spencer, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hosmer, Connecticut.
Fifth in descent from John Eaton, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from Eliakim Wardell, New Jersey.
1897. BLAKEMAN, MATTIE SPOTTS (MRS. THEODORE Z. BLAKEMAN).
Sixth in descent from Charles Stewart, Pennsylvania.

BLIGHT, ELIZABETH RYERSS.

Eighth in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hicks, Long Island.

1896. BLISS, ANNA CATHARINE.

Sixth in descent from Joseph Parsons, Massachusetts.
Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

1892. BRADFORD, ELIZABETH.
Fifth in descent from John Bradford, Massachusetts.
1894. BRADFORD, KATHARINE NEVINS (MRS. THOMAS HEWSON BRADFORD).
Fourth in descent from David Nevins, Connecticut.
Sixth in descent from Simon Lothrop, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from Richard Russell, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Wyllis, Connecticut.
Tenth in descent from John Haynes, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from Sir John Leverett, Massachusetts.
1893. BRINLEY, MARY GOODRICH FROTHINGHAM (MRS. CHARLES A. BRINLEY).
Tenth in descent from Thomas Lynde, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Peter Tafts, Jr., Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from William Goodrich, Connecticut.
Seventh in descent from David Goodrich, Connecticut.
Sixth in descent from Elihu Chauncey, Connecticut.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Jr., Connecticut.
Eleventh in descent from Thomas Stanley, Connecticut.
Seventh in descent from Henry Wolcott, Connecticut.
Fifth in descent from Roger Wolcott, Connecticut.
Fourth in descent from Oliver Wolcott, Connecticut.
Eighth in descent from William Leete, Connecticut.
Fifth in descent from John Ely, Connecticut.
1893. BRINTON, KATE MALLET-PREVOST (MRS. JOSEPH P. BRINTON).
Seventh in descent from John Reading, 1st, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from John Reading, 2d, New Jersey.
Fifth in descent from Joseph Reading, New Jersey.
Fourth in descent from John Reading, 3d, New Jersey.
1892. BROCK, MARY LOUISE TYLER (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM BROCK).
Fourth in descent from Daniel Tyler, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.
Sixth in descent from Robert Ogden, New Jersey.
Ninth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Barnabas Lothrop, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Timothy Edwards, Connecticut.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Edwards, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

- Fifth in descent from Timothy Edwards, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Stoddard, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Solomon Stoddard, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Emanuel Downing, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Warham, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from James Pierpont, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
 Tenth in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Ogden, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Mathias Hatfield, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from John Sharp, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Robert Sharpe, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Sampson Howe, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Cady, Connecticut.
1896. BROOKE, MARY AMIES THOMAS (MRS. HUNTER BROOKE).
 Seventh in descent from Rees Thomas, Pennsylvania.
1892. BROOKE, MARY B. IRWIN (MRS. GEORGE BROOKE).
 Fourth in descent from Matthew Irwin, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from John Mifflin, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Conrad Weiser, Pennsylvania.
1895. BROWN, ELIZABETH MILLS UTLEY (MRS. JAMES PLUMMER BROWN).
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Sill, Massachusetts.
1896. BROWN, MARTHA MORRIS.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from John Cadwalader, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Peabody, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Hazen, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

- Fifth in descent from Moses Hazen, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from William White, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from John White, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.
 Fourth in descent from Robert Peaslee, Massachusetts.
1894. BRUEN, SARAH YEATES WHELEN (MRS. EDWARD TUNIS
 BRUEN).
 Ninth in descent from Edward Shippen, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Moore, Pennsylvania.
1894. BRUNDAGE, FRANCES BULKELEY (MRS. ASA R. BRUNDAGE).
 Sixth in descent from Gershom Bulkeley, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from John Bulkeley, Connecticut.
 Third in descent from Eliphalet Bulkeley, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from John Prentice, Sr., Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from John Prentice, Jr., Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Danforth, Massachusetts.
1894. BRUNDAGE, MARY GILLETTE.
 Seventh in descent from Gershom Bulkeley, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from John Bulkeley, Connecticut.
 Fourth in descent from Eliphalet Bulkeley, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Prentice, Sr., Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from John Prentice, Jr., Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Nicholas Danforth, Massachusetts.
1896. BRUNER, HELEN STREET FLEMING (MRS. DANIEL PASTORIUS
 BRUNER).
 Seventh in descent from Roger Wolcott, Connecticut.
1895. BRYANT, RHOBY MARVIN (MRS. WALTER H. BRYANT).
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Marvin, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Stuckeley Westcote, Rhode Island.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Benedict, Connecticut.
1896. BULLOCK, SUSAN SPOTISWOODE EVANS (MRS. DAVID JAYNE
 BULLOCK).
 Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
1894. BURNETT, ANNA LAWRENCE (MRS. CHARLES HENRY BURNETT).
 Ninth in descent from John Townsend, Long Island.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Henry Townsend, Long Island.
Eighth in descent from John Underhill, Long Island.
1896. BURT, MARY THEODORA.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Farmer, Pennsylvania and New Jersey.
1895. BUTCHER, LAURA PAGE.
Ninth in descent from Richard Stockton, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.
1896. BUTLER, GERTRUDE STODDART (MRS. GEORGE H. BUTLER).
Sixth in descent from George Mifflin, Pennsylvania.
1893. BUTLER, MARY QUINCY PIERCE (MRS. BAYARD BUTLER).
Ninth in descent from Edmund Quincy, Sr., Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Quincy, Jr., Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Edmund Quincy, 3d, Massachusetts.
Sixth in descent from Josiah Quincy, Massachusetts.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Quincy, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Daniel Gookin, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
Ninth in descent from Evert Jansen Wendell, New York.
Eighth in descent from John Wendell, New York.
Sixth in descent from John Wendell, New York.
Ninth in descent from Abraham Staats, New York.
Ninth in descent from Johannes Van Brugh, New York.
Ninth in descent from Henry Flynt, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Edward Flint, Massachusetts.
Tenth in descent from Humphrey Turner, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Hinckley, Massachusetts.
1892. BUZBY, ELLEN SHOEMAKER (MRS. DUNCAN LAWRENCE BUZBY).
Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.
1896. CAMPBELL, JULIET HAMERSLY LEWIS (MRS. JAMES HEPBURN
CAMPBELL).
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
1896. CAMPBELL, VIRGINIA FULLER.
Fifth in descent from George Ross, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Mark Bird, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1892. CANBY, CLARA GREENOUGH PLATT (MRS. JAMES B. CANBY).

Eighth in descent from Thomas Burnham, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Gershom Flagg, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.

1895. CANBY, EDITH WISTAR (MRS. W. MARRIOTT CANBY, JR.).

Eighth in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Bartholomew Wyatt, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Joseph Tomlinson, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Michael Newbold, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Willoughby Warder, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Paschall, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Jonathan Mifflin, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Caspar Wistar, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Powell, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.

Tenth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.

* CARPENTER, HARRIET ODIN DORR (MRS. J. EDWARD CARPENTER).

Sixth in descent from Edward Dorr, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Philemon Dalton, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Dalton, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Robert Pike, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Walter, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Increase Mather, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Jr., Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from William Browne, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from William Browne, Jr., Massachusetts.

FLECTED.

Eighth in descent from John Bowles, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Bowles, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from John Bowles, 3d, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
 Ninth in descent from John Eliot, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Checkley, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Cotton, Massachusetts.

CARPENTER, MARY RODMAN FISHER (MRS. GEORGE W.
 CARPENTER).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from Charles Read, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from William Logan, Pennsylvania.

1894. CARTER, CORNELIA REDINGTON (MRS. WILLIAM T. CARTER).
 Fourth in descent from Eliza Wales, Connecticut.

1894. CASSATT, LOIS BUCHANAN (MRS. ALEXANDER J. CASSATT).
 Seventh in descent from James Clayland, Maryland.

1897. CAVANAGH, ANTOINETTE JORDAN (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY
 CAVANAGH).

Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Wood, Pennsylvania.

CHAMBERS, NANETTE SCHUYLER BOLTON (MRS. FRANCIS
 TAYLOR CHAMBERS).

Ninth in descent from Brant Arent Van Slechtenhorst, New York.
 Eighth in descent from Philip Pietrese Schüyler, New York.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Schüyler, New York,
 Seventh in descent from Johannes Schüyler, New York.
 Fifth in descent from Philip Schüyler, New York.
 Seventh in descent from Abraham Ten Broeck, New York.
 Seventh in descent from Stevenis Van Cortlandt, New York.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Livingston, New York.
 Seventh in descent from Philip Livingston, Sr., New York.
 Sixth in descent from Philip Livingston, Jr., New York.
 Eighth in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer, New York.
 Seventh in descent from Killian Van Rensselaer, New York.
 Sixth in descent from Stephen Van Rensselaer, Sr., New York.

ELECTED.

- Fifth in descent from Stephen Van Rensselaer, Jr., New York.
 Seventh in descent from Hendrick Van Rensselaer, New York.
 Eighth in descent from Oloff S. Van Cortlandt, New York.
 Eighth in descent from Dirck Wessells Ten Broeck, New York.
1895. CHAPIN, GRACE CARD SELDEN (MRS. FREDERIC LINCOLN CHAPIN).
 Seventh in descent from Reinold Marvin, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Roger Wolcott, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Clarke, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Matthew Griswold, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Tracy, Connecticut.
1896. CHEW, MARY J. BROWN (MRS. SAMUEL CHEW).
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from John Cadwalader, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Peabody, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Hazen, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Moses Hazen, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from William White, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from John White, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.
 Fourth in descent from Robert Peaslee, Massachusetts.
1897. CHILDS, ANNE McDOWELL PRICE (MRS. ALBERT H. CHILDS).
 Sixth in descent from John McDowell, Virginia.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel McDowell, Virginia.
- CHURCHMAN, ANNE ROTCH WHARTON (MRS. CHARLES J. CHURCHMAN).
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, 1st, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1892. * CLARK, MARIA DAVIS MOTLEY (MRS. CLARENCE H. CLARK).
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Checkley, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Joshua Scottow, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Benjamin Bussey, Massachusetts.
1896. CLARKSON, GRACE COOKE.
 Seventh in descent from Matthew Clarkson, New York.
1892. CLEEMANN, MARGARETTA ELEONORA HILDE.
 Ninth in descent from Walter Aston, Virginia.
 Eighth in descent from James Mason, Virginia.
1893. CLINGAN, ROSALIND WOOD (MRS. CHARLES BROOKE CLINGAN).
 Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Dewees, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Bull, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Farmer, Pennsylvania.
1896. CLOTHIER, MARY CLAPP JACKSON (MRS. ISAAC HALLOWELL CLOTHIER).
 Eighth in descent from Roger Clapp, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Clapp, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Ebenezer Clapp, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Glover, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Bird, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Tobias Leech, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Clowes, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Hinckley, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Hough, Pennsylvania.
1892. COATES, FLORENCE EARLE (MRS. EDWARD HORNOR COATES).
 Ninth in descent from Ralph Earle, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from William Earle, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Arnold, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Arnold, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Angell, Rhode Island.
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.
 Tenth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Gorham, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Gorham, 2d, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Christopher Hussey, New Hampshire.

ELECTED.

- Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Macy, Massachusetts.
 Eleventh in descent from John Tilley, Massachusetts.
1893. COATES, LAURA LLOYD (MRS. GEORGE M. COATES).
 Ninth in descent from John Whipple, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Olney, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Epenetus Olney, Rhode Island.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Olney, Rhode Island.
 Fourth in descent from Henry Malcolm, Pennsylvania.
- * COLEMAN, DEBORAH BROWN (MRS. GEORGE DAWSON COLEMAN).
 Fifth in descent from Isaac Norris, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Charles Norris, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Joseph Fox, Pennsylvania.
1895. COLES, THERESE LANGHORNE BULLITT (MRS. JOHN W. COLES).
 Fifth in descent from Cuthbert Bullitt, Virginia.
 Sixth in descent from Joshua Fry, Virginia.
 Fifth in descent from William Christian, Virginia.
 Sixth in descent from John Henry, Virginia.
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Walker, Virginia.
 Seventh in descent from Gustavus Brown, Maryland.
 Ninth in descent from Gerard Fowkes, Virginia and Maryland.
 Ninth in descent from Miles Cary, Virginia.
 Sixth in descent from Maurice Langhorne, Virginia.
1897. COLKET, ALMIRA LITTLE PETERSON (MRS. CHARLES HOWARD COLKET).
 Seventh in descent from William Fobes, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
 Tenth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.

ELECTED.

1896. COLLINS, EDITH EARL CONRAD (MRS. HENRY H. COLLINS).
 Eighth in descent from William Earle, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
1895. COMFORT, SUSAN FOULKE WISTAR (MRS. HOWARD COMFORT).
 Sixth in descent from Caspar Wistar, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Bartholomew Wyatt, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Tomlinson, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Powell, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Owen Jones, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Hugh Evans, Pennsylvania.
1894. COMSTOCK, JULIA WATTS (MRS. GEORGE STEDMAN COMSTOCK).
 Fourth in descent from Henry Miller, Pennsylvania.
1892. CONARROE, NANNIE DUNLAP (MRS. GEORGE M. CONARROE).
 Third in descent from James Dunlap, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
 Third in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.
 Sixth in descent from Gideon Freeborn, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.
1897. CONVERSE, ELIZABETH PERKINS THOMPSON (MRS. JOHN H. CONVERSE).
 Sixth in descent from Jabez Perkins, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

1894. CONYNGHAM, ALICE.

Fifth in descent from Redmond Conyngham, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Robert Ellis, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from William Butler, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Ingalls, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Jr., Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from Isaac Shepperd, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from George Clark, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Clark, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Humphrey Turner, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Turner, Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from Isaac Turner, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from John Stanton, Connecticut.

Fifth in descent from Joshua Stanton, Vermont.

Ninth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Peabody, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from William White, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John White, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Richard Hazen, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from Moses Hazen, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Robert Peaslee, Massachusetts.

Fourth in descent from Zaccheus Peaslee, Vermont.

Eighth in descent from Roger Alling, Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from Theophilus Alling, Connecticut.

Twelfth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.

Eleventh in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Benjamin Brewster, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from William Douglas, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Fosdick, Connecticut.

1892. CONYNGHAM, HELEN HUNTER TURNER (MRS. CHARLES MINER CONYNGHAM).

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Turner, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

Fifth in descent from Isaac Turner, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from John Stanton, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Stanton, Jr., Connecticut.
 Fourth in descent from Joshua Stanton, Vermont.
 Eighth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Peabody, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.
 Eighth in descent from William White, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from John White, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Hazen, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Moses Hazen, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Robert Peaslee, Massachusetts.
 Third in descent from Zaccheus Peaslee, Vermont.
 Seventh in descent from Roger Alling, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Theophilus Alling, Connecticut.
 Eleventh in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Benjamin Brewster, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Douglas, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Humphrey Turner, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Fosdick, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Keeney, Connecticut.

1897. COOK, ELLEN NEWBOLD.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Appleton, 2d, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Michael Newbold, New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Symonds, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Robert Cushman, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Whipple, M.D., Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Baker, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from William Fairfield, Massachusetts.

1893. COOKE, JOSEPHINE JOHNES (MRS. JAMES W. COOKE).
 Fourth in descent from David Johnes, New Jersey.1892. COOKMAN, ELIZABETH LEWIS GRIFFITTS (MRS. JAMES DE
 WAELE COOKMAN).
 Seventh in descent from Edward Penington, 1st, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

- Sixth in descent from Isaac Penington, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Edward Penington, 2d, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Jennings, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from William Biles, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Biles, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Langhorne, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Shoemaker, Pennsylvania.
 Eleventh in descent from Thomas Cornell, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.
 Tenth in descent from Elbert Elbertson Stoothof, Long Island.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Smith, Long Island.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Hartshorne, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Elisha Lawrence, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from John Lawrence, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, 1st, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Powel, 2d, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Ralph Fishbourne, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from William Fishbourne, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Lewis, Maryland.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Fitzwater, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from George Fitzwater, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from William Griffiths, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Hayes, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Hugh Sharp, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Evan Lewis, Pennsylvania.
1893. COPE, AMY E. YARNALL (MRS. EDGAR COPE).
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.
1892. CORLIES, CAROLINE ATLEE (MRS. SAMUEL FISHER CORLIES).
 Fourth in descent from William Augustus Atlee, Pennsylvania.
1894. CORLIES, MARGARET LONGSTRETH.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Walter Clarke, Rhode Island.
Fifth in descent from William Augustus Atlee, Pennsylvania.
1896. CORSON, MARY ADA CARTER (MRS. JOSEPH K. CORSON).
Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, Virginia.
Eighth in descent from John Carter, Virginia.
Eighth in descent from William Byrd, 1st, Virginia.
Seventh in descent from William Byrd, 2d, Virginia.
Ninth in descent from Richard Townshend, Virginia.
Ninth in descent from Warham Horsmander, Virginia.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Stegg, Virginia.
1894. CORSON, REBECCA JONES FOULKE (MRS. ROBERT R. CORSON).
Sixth in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from Owen Jones, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Hugh Evans, Pennsylvania.
1895. CRAMP, ALICE MARY WHITE (MRS. THEODORE WILLIAM CRAMP).
Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from John Coffin, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Richard Gardner, Sr., Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Richard Gardner, Jr., Massachusetts.
1892. CRESSON, ANNE HANNUM.
Eighth in descent from Pierre Cresson, New York.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Nicholas Fairlamb, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from John Fairlamb, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from John Hannum, Pennsylvania.
1893. CRESSON, MARY BEVAN COOKE (MRS. GEORGE VAUX CRESSON).
Fifth in descent from Nicholas Cooke, Rhode Island.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Harris, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Power, Rhode Island.
Ninth in descent from Zechariah Rhodes, Rhode Island.
Tenth in descent from William Arnold, Rhode Island.
Seventh in descent from John Sabin, Connecticut.
Eighth in descent from John Sheldon, Rhode Island.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Pardon Tillinghast, Rhode Island.
Ninth in descent from Philip Taber, Rhode Island.
1894. CROSMAN, ELLEN HALL (MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN).
Fourth in descent from William Maclay, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from John Harris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from Elihu Hall, Maryland.
1892. CROTHERS, ALICE POULTNEY MORRIS (MRS. STEVENSON CROTHERS).
Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
1892. CROZER, ADA MUHLENBERG.
Fifth in descent from George Gray, Pennsylvania.
1897. CULVER, SUSAN ANDREWS BUNTING (MRS. MARTIN B. CULVER).
Eighth in descent from John Blunston, Sr., Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Hugh Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
1892. CURTIN, HARRIET FULLER HARDING (MRS. WILLIAM H. CURTIN).
Fifth in descent from Stephen Harding, Connecticut and Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Lewis Mills, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from Richard Betts, Long Island.
Ninth in descent from Ezekiel Richardson, Massachusetts.
Tenth in descent from William Gaylord, Connecticut.
Tenth in descent from Edward Stebbins, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from John Porter, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.
Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.
- CURTIN, JULIA TAYLOR ROBINSON (MRS. ROLAND G. CURTIN).
Seventh in descent from Samuel Hale, Connecticut.

ELECTFD.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Hale, Jr., Connecticut.
 Fourth in descent from Gideon Hale, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Pemberton, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John White, Connecticut.
 Fourth in descent from Aaron Kinne, Connecticut.

1893. CUSHMAN, ALICE.

Eighth in descent from Robert Cushman, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Elkanah Cushman, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from William Shurtleff, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Barnabas Lothrop, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Clarke, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Christopher Webb, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Isaac Robinson, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Walter Palmer, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Gorham, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Francis Yarnall, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.

1893. CUSHMAN, IDA.

Eighth in descent from Robert Cushman, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Elkanah Cushman, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from William Shurtleff, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Barnabas Lothrop, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Clarke, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

- Seventh in descent from Christopher Webb, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Isaac Robinson, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Walter Palmer, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Gorham, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Francis Yarnall, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.
1894. DALLAM, ALEXINA LAW (MRS. DAVID ENGLISH DALLAM).
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Young, Maryland.
- * DALLAS, SUSAN.
 Fourth in descent from Benjamin Chew, Pennsylvania.
1895. DAMON, ESTELLE CAPP (MRS. EDWIN ADAMS DAMON).
 Fifth in descent from George Musser, Pennsylvania.
 Tenth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Christopher Hussey, Massachusetts and New
 Hampshire.
 Ninth in descent from John Gorham, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Lawrence Wilkinson, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Wilkinson, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from William Wickenden, Rhode Island.
1892. DANA, EMILIE WOODBURY (MRS. CHARLES E. DANA).
 Ninth in descent from John Woodbury, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Woodbury, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Peter Woodbury, 2d, New Hampshire.
1896. DARLING, ALICE MARY McCLINTOCK (MRS. JOHN VAUGHAN
 DARLING).
 Seventh in descent from Stephen Burrill, Connecticut.
 Fourth in descent from Matthias Hollenback, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Larssen Cock, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Gunnerson Rambo, Pennsylvania.
1897. DARLINGTON, MARY WRIGHT BUTCHER (MRS. JOSEPH G.
 DARLINGTON).
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

ELECTED.

1895. DARRACH, CAROLINE SPROAT (MRS. HENRY DARRACH).
Seventh in descent from William Smith, New York.
- DARRACH, SARAH MORRIS (MRS. JAMES DARRACH).
Fourth in descent from Thomas White, Maryland.
Third in descent from Robert Morris, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from William Peartree, New York.
Fourth in descent from William Peartree Smith, New Jersey.
1896. DAVIS, ELLEN DUANE GILLESPIE (MRS. EDWARD P. DAVIS).
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Franklin, Pennsylvania.
1894. DAVIS, LOUISE DANA KIDDER (MRS. ANDREW J. DAVIS).
Seventh in descent from James Kidder, Massachusetts.
Fourth in descent from Aaron Kidder, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Griswold, Connecticut.
Seventh in descent from Simon Huntingdon, Connecticut.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Huntingdon, Connecticut.
Seventh in descent from William Clark, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.
Seventh in descent from Francis Griswold, Connecticut.
1894. DE BENNEVILLE, MARIE MATHILDE.
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Symonds, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Burnham, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Gershom Flagg, Massachusetts.
1896. DEERING, MARION DENISON WHIPPLE (MRS. CHARLES DEERING).
Eighth in descent from John Whipple, Massachusetts.
Fifth in descent from Joseph Whipple, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Symonds, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from William Fairfield, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Appleton, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from George Denison, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from Mathew Fuller, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

1894. DELANO, SUSAN MAGOUN ADAMS (MRS. EUGENE DELANO)
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from William Bradford, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Paine, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Doane, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Gallup, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from James Sands, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Leonard, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from George Soule, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Johnson, Massachusetts.
1897. DELLEKER, HELEN PARRY (MRS. WILLIAM H. DELLEKER).
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
1894. DE WITT, LOUISA BLISS (MRS. WALLACE DE WITT).
 Eighth in descent from William Willcoxson, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from David Des Marets, New York.
 Seventh in descent from Jean Des Marets, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Cornelius Waldo, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Durant, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Phineas Cook, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Ellicott, Pennsylvania.
1892. DILLARD, SALLIE POULTNEY WILLIAMS (MRS. HENRY KUHLE
 DILLARD).
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Rees Thomas, Pennsylvania.
- DILLINGHAM, ALICE EBBS (MRS. JOSEPH BRINTON DILLINGHAM).
 Fourth in descent from Abraham Kirkpatrick, Virginia.
1892. DILLINGHAM, ELIZABETH COWAN.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Dillingham, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Abraham Kirkpatrick, Virginia.
- DIXON, MARY QUINCY ALLEN (MRS. GEORGE DALLAS DIXON).
 Ninth in descent from Edmund Quincy, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Edmund Quincy, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Edmund Quincy, 3d, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Josiah Quincy, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

- Fifth in descent from Samuel Quincy, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Daniel Gookin, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Allen, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Thompson, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Ephraim Hunt, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Ephraim Hunt, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from William Hunt, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from George Alcock, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Holbrook, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Beal, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Jeremiah Beal, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from John Longley, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Jonas Prescott, Massachusetts.
1893. DONALDSON, ELIZABETH AYRES HEATON (MRS. WILLIAM F. DONALDSON).
 Fourth in descent from Samuel McNeill, Pennsylvania.
1893. DONNEL, ELIZABETH.
 Fifth in descent from John Ferree, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Charles Gobin, Pennsylvania.
1895. DORAN, IDA WARNER ERWIN (MRS. JOSEPH I. DORAN).
 Eighth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.
1894. DORRANCE, RUTH WOODHULL STRONG (MRS. BENJAMIN DORRANCE).
 Eighth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Ford, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from William Holton, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Nathaniel Strong, New York.
 Eighth in descent from Roger Ludlow, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Woodhull.
 Fourth in descent from Ebenezer Woodhull, New York.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Howell, Long Island.
1897. DOUGLAS, ELLA KIRKMAN (MRS. BRUCE DOUGLAS).
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from John Culbertson, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Chambers, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1897. DREER, ABIGAIL DICKINSON.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Dickinson, New Jersey.
1897. DREER, ANNA WILLIAMS (MRS. WILLIAM F. DREER).
Seventh in descent from John Wentworth, New Hampshire.
Sixth in descent from John Wentworth, Jr., New Hampshire.
Eighth in descent from Richard Waldron, New Hampshire.
Ninth in descent from John Lawrence, New York.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Appleton, 1st, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Appleton, 2d, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Appleton, 3d, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from John Whittingham, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from William Gerrish, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from John Gerrish, New Hampshire.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Williams, Massachusetts.
Sixth in descent from William Williams, Connecticut.
Fifth in descent from Phinehas Williams, Vermont.
Ninth in descent from William Parke, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from William French, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Griffin Crafts, Massachusetts.
Tenth in descent from William Hubbard, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Benjamin Gibbs, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Hugh Hall, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Joshua Scottow, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Mark Hunking, New Hampshire.
1894. DREXEL, ALICE GORDON TROTH (MRS. JOHN R. DREXEL).
Ninth in descent from Richard Preston, Maryland.
Ninth in descent from James Berry, Maryland.
Eighth in descent from William Berry, Maryland.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from William Stevens, Maryland.
Eighth in descent from Hugh Sherwood, Maryland.
1895. DROUILLARD, FLORENCE KIRKMAN (MRS. JAMES PIERRE DROUILLARD).
Fifth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from John Culbertson, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Chambers, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

- DU BARRY, CAROLINE ST. CLAIR DENNY (MRS. JOSEPH N. DU BARRY).
 Fourth in descent from William Denny, Pennsylvania.
 Third in descent from Ebenezer Denny, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from John Wilkins, Sr., Pennsylvania.
1897. DUFFIELD, EMMA MOORE (MRS. HARRY DUFFIELD).
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from John Hugg, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from John Hugg, Jr., New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Eayre, New Jersey.
1891. DULLES, MARY BARTOW COOKE (MRS. ANDREW CHEVES DULLES).
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Bartow, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Long Island.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Jr., Long Island.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Hicks, Long Island.
 Eighth in descent from John Reid, New Jersey.
1892. DULLES, MARY CHEVES.
 Fourth in descent from William Heatly, South Carolina.
 Seventh in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Maris, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Hayes, Pennsylvania.
1894. DWIGHT, ELIZABETH LOOCKERMAN BRADFORD.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Partridge, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Stoddard, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Solomon Stoddard, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from James Pierpont, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 1st, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 2d, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 3d, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 4th, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Edwards, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Jonathan Edwards, Massachusetts.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data. The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the financial data for the quarter. It includes a table showing the revenue generated from various sources, as well as the associated costs and expenses. The final part of the document concludes with a summary of the overall financial performance and provides recommendations for future actions to improve efficiency and profitability.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Govert Loockermans, New York.
 Tenth in descent from Emanuel Downing, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Holton, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Henry Flynt, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Medad Pomeroy, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Warham, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Langstaff, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from William Budd, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from William Bradford, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Whithead, Jr., Long Island.
1894. EGLE, CATHARINE IRWIN.
 Sixth in descent from John George Miller, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Martin Thomas, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Van Gundy, Pennsylvania.
1897. ELKINS, MARIE LOUISE BROOMALL (MRS. WILLIAM L. ELKINS).
 Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Worriow, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Henry Hayes, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Talbot, Pennsylvania.
1897. ELLIOT, ELLA KENNEDY (MRS. WILLIAM B. ELLIOT).
 Fourth in descent from William McCalla, Pennsylvania.
1892. ELLISON, HANNAH NICHOLSON MILLER (MRS. RODMAN B. ELLISON).
 Fifth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Thackara, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.
1897. ELLISON, MARY ELIZABETH McCARTY (MRS. HENRY HOWARD ELLISON).
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.
 Eleventh in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Humphrey Turner, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Beckwith, Jr., Connecticut.

ELECTED.

Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from William Douglas, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.

EMLEN, ELLEN.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Norris, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.

EMLEN, HELEN WHARTON (MRS. GEORGE EMLEN).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

1895. * EMMONS, SOPHIE DALLAS MARKOE (MRS. SAMUEL FRANKLIN EMMONS).

Ninth in descent from John Chew, Virginia.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Chew, Maryland.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Chew, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Chew, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Josiah Maxcy, Massachusetts.

1897. EMORY, ELLA HOLLENBACK BICKING (MRS. LOUIS EMORY).

Fourth in descent from Matthias Hollenback, Pennsylvania.

1896. ERBEN, HELEN.

Sixth in descent from Owen Evans, Pennsylvania.

1894. ERVIN, ADÈLE LOCKE GILPIN (MRS. SPENCER ERVIN).

Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Pennsylvania.

ETTING, JEANETTE VERPLANCK (MRS. THEODORE M. ETTING).

Ninth in descent from Abraham Isaac Verplanck, New York.
 Eighth in descent from Gulian Verplanck, New York.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Verplanck, New York.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Johnson, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from William Samuel Johnson, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Matthias Nicoll, Long Island.

ELECTED.

- Seventh in descent from Richard Floyd, Long Island.
Ninth in descent from Govert Loockermans, New York.
1893. ETTING, MARGARETTA EMILIE POPE (MRS. J. MARX ETTING).
Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Powell, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Powell, 2d, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Howell, Pennsylvania.
1895. EVANS, MARY SHIPMAN McCALLA (MRS. LOUIS PREVOST EVANS).
Fourth in descent from William McCalla, Pennsylvania.
1896. EYERMAN, LUCY MAXWELL (MRS. JOHN EYERMAN).
Sixth in descent from John Schureman, New Jersey.
1892. FARNUM, SARAH ELIZABETH WHIPPLE (MRS. CHARLES A. FARNUM).
Fifth in descent from Stephen Ward, New York.
1892. FASSITT, SALLIE LARGE (MRS. THEODORE FASSITT).
Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne, New Jersey.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Philip Thomas, Maryland.
Fifth in descent from Evan Thomas, Maryland.
1897. FELTON, DORA HAMILTON (MRS. S. M. FELTON).
Fifth in descent from Alexander Lowery, Pennsylvania.
1895. FERGUSON, ANNA RODMAN JONES (MRS. NATHANIEL FER-
GUSON).
Ninth in descent from Elbert Elbertson Stoothoff, New York.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.
Seventh in descent from William Willett, New York.
Sixth in descent from John Rodman, New Jersey.
Fifth in descent from William Rodman, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Jonathan Jones, Pennsylvania.
1895. FERGUSSON, MARY ANN MORRIS (MRS. ALEXANDER C. FER-
GUSSON).
Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

- Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Smith, 1st, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Smith, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Smith, 2d, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Rapier, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Fletcher, Pennsylvania.
1897. FITCH, MARTHA E. CURTIS (MRS. WILLIAM GRANT FITCH).
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Chapin, Massachusetts.
1896. FORREST, EMMA LOUISA SAFFORD (MRS. MOLTON H. FORREST).
 Eighth in descent from William Curtiss, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Josiah Curtiss, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Hawley, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Samuel Smith, Connecticut and Massachusetts.
1895. FOSTER, JOSEPHINE R. LYTLE (MRS. NATHANIEL FOSTER).
 Fourth in descent from William Lytle, Pennsylvania.
1895. FOX, MARGARET CROZER (MRS. CALEB F. FOX).
 Fifth in descent from George Gray, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Alexander Beardsley, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from John Price, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Alricks, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.
 Ninth in descent from James Walliams, Pennsylvania.
 Tenth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Edmund Greenleaf, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from William Burbeck, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Edward Burbeck, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Hale, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Moses Little, Massachusetts.
1897. FOX, MARY BAKER SMITH (MRS. LOUIS RODMAN FOX).
 Eighth in descent from William Bassett, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Albert Hymanse Roosa, New York.
 Seventh in descent from Mattys Jansen, New York.

ELECTED.

- FOX, REBECCA CLIFFORD HOLLINGSWORTH (MRS. WILLIAM LOGAN FOX).
 Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Rawle, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Turner, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Charles Read, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
1893. FRAILEY, JEANNIE HART.
 Fifth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from William Hart, Pennsylvania.
1893. FRALEY, MARIE ELIZABETH BRADFORD (MRS. JOSEPH CRESSON FRALEY).
 Fifth in descent from William Bradford, 3d, Pennsylvania.
1896. FRANCINE, ANNA FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD (MRS. ALBERT PHILIP FRANCINE).
 Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
1893. FRAZER, ISABELLA NEVINS WHELEN (MRS. PERSIFOR FRAZER).
 Third in descent from Israel Whelen, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from David Nevins, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Simon Lathrop, Connecticut.
1893. FREEDLEY, IDA WELLES VINTON (MRS. ANGELO TILLINGHAST FREEDLEY).
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from William Collier, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Christopher Wadsworth, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Joseph Andrews, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Pomeroy, New Hampshire.
1897. FREEDLEY, KATHARINE EARL CONRAD (MRS. WILLIAM G. FREEDLEY).
 Eighth in descent from William Earle, Rhode Island.
1897. FRISHMUTH, HANNAH MILLER BIDDLE (MRS. J. C. W. FRISHMUTH).
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.

ELECTED.

- Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from Owen Biddle, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Marriott, Pennsylvania.
1896. FURNESS, MARION RAMSEY (MRS. ELIOT FURNESS).
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
1896. GAMBLE, FRANCIS EATON WHITE (MRS. ROBERT GRATTAN
 GAMBLE).
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel White, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Bushnell, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Pynchon, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from George Wyllys, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Roger Sherman, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Myles Standish, Massachusetts.
1894. GARRISON, ADELE MARY DWIGHT (MRS. F. LYNWOOD GAR-
 RISON).
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Partridge, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Stoddard, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Solomon Stoddard, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from James Pierpont, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 1st, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 2d, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 3d, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 4th, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Edwards, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Jonathan Edwards, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Govert Loockermans, New York.
 Tenth in descent from Emanuel Downing, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Holton, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Henry Flynt, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Medad Pomeroy, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

- Ninth in descent from John Warham, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Langstaff, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from William Budd, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from William Bradford, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Jr., Long Island.
1897. GAYLEY, JULIA THURSTON GARDINER (MRS. JAMES GAYLEY).
 Ninth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut.
1896. GETCHELL, FREDERICA CONSTANTIA TWIGGS (MRS. FRANK
 H. GETCHELL).
 Third in descent from John Twiggs, Georgia.
 Ninth in descent from John Tripp, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Peleg Tripp, Rhode Island.
 Fourth in descent from David Emanuel, Georgia.
- GILLESPIE, ELIZABETH DUANE (MRS. ARCHIBALD H. GIL-
 LESPIE).
 Fourth in descent from Benjamin Franklin, Pennsylvania.
 Third in descent from Richard Bache, Pennsylvania.
1897. GILPIN, ANNA GILLINGHAM.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Lucas, Pennsylvania.
1892. GILPIN, EMILY OLIVIA HOPKINSON (MRS. HOOD GILPIN).
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Hopkinson, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Francis Hopkinson, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Borden, Sr., New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Borden, Jr., New Jersey.
1897. GLENDINNING, ELIZABETH R. F. CARPENTER (MRS. ROBERT
 ~ E. GLENDINNING).
 Seventh in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
1897. GODLEY, ANNIE.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Wilbore, Jr., Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Wilbore, Sr., Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from John Throckmorton, Rhode Island.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Forman, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from Philip Grandin, New Jersey.

ELECTED.

1894. GOVETT, ELIZABETH GRAY JONES (MRS. ANNESLEY RICHARDSON GOVETT).

Sixth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Henry Oborn, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Paul, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from James Gibbons, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Gibbons, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.

1897. GRAHAM, LORRAINE GOODRICH (MRS. EDWIN ELDER GRAHAM).
 Seventh in descent from David Goodrich, Connecticut.

1892. GRANT, ALICE.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Grant, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Moses Grant, Massachusetts.

1893. GRANT, JANE BURNHAM CLARK (MRS. WILLIAM S. GRANT, JR).
 Ninth in descent from William Clark, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Asahel Clark, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Roger Clapp, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Preserved Clapp, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Nathaniel White, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Enoch White, Massachusetts.

GRIFFITH, MARY ELLEN ROBINSON (MRS. MANUEL EYRE GRIFFITH).

Third in descent from Thomas Robinson, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Manuel Eyre, New Jersey.

1892. GRISCOM, ANNA STARR (MRS. RODMAN E. GRISCOM).
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Pennock, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Brinton, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Brinton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Walter Faucit, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Wade, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Reeve, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Mark Reeve, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1896. GRISCOM, DORA INGHAM HALE (MRS. WILLIAM W. GRISCOM).

Sixth in descent from Samuel Hale, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Jonathan Hale, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Welles, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Talcott, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Holyoke, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Elizur Holyoke, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Treat, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from William Pitkin, 1st, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from William Pitkin, 2d, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Caleb Stanley, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from John Murdock, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from William Hall, New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Wodell, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.

1892. GRISCOM, FRANCES CANBY BIDDLE (MRS. CLEMENT ACTON GRISCOM).

Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from Owen Biddle, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Isaac Marriott, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Marriott, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Thackara, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from William Shipley, Delaware.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Owen Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.

ELECTED.

1895. GRISCOM, GENEVIEVE SPRIGG LUDLOW (MRS. CLEMENT ACTON GRISCOM, JR.).
 Ninth in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer, New York.
 Tenth in descent from Oloff Stevenson Van Cortland, New York.
 Ninth in descent from Matthias Nicoll, Long Island.
 Eighth in descent from William Nicoll, Long Island.
 Sixth in descent from William Nicoll, Jr., Long Island.
 Seventh in descent from William Smith, Long Island.
 Sixth in descent from Henry Smith, Long Island.
1892. GRUBB, DAISY ELIZABETH BROOKE.
 Fourth in descent from Peter Grubb, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from James Burd, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Brooke, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from William Brooke, Pennsylvania.
1897. GUMMERE, AMELIA MOTT (MRS. FRANCIS BARTON GUMMERE).
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Smith, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Smith, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Smith, Jr., New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from William Coddington, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Rapier, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Elton, New Jersey.
1897. HACKER, ISABEL WETHERILL (MRS. MORRIS HACKER).
 Sixth in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.
1894. HALLOWELL, EMILY.
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Penrose, Pennsylvania.
1893. HALLOWELL, SARAH CATHERINE FRALEY (MRS. JOSHUA LONGSTRETH HALLOWELL).
 Eighth in descent from Pierre Cresson, New York.
 Sixth in descent from John Wilkinson, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from John Chapman, M.D., Pennsylvania.
1892. HARDING, JULIA MORGAN.
 Fifth in descent from George Morgan, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from William Biles, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Henry Heth, Virginia.
 Fifth in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Gale, New York.
 Fifth in descent from William Denny, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Ebenezer Denny, New York.
 Seventh in descent from Peter Chevalier, Pennsylvania.

1893. HARPER, FLORA WARNER SHERBURNE (MRS. JOHN A. HARPER).

Eighth in descent from Henry Sherburne, 1st, New Hampshire.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Sherburne, New Hampshire.
 Sixth in descent from Henry Sherburne, 2d, New Hampshire.
 Fifth in descent from Henry Sherburne, 3d, New Hampshire.

1892. HARRIS, MARIAN FRAZER.

Fourth in descent from William Harris, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Robert Smith, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Persifer Frazer, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Taylor, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Taylor, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Brodhead, New York.
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Appleton, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Appleton, 2d, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Isaac Appleton, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Symonds, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from William Phelps, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.

HARRISON, ELLEN WALN (MRS. CHARLES CUSTIS HARRISON).

Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Richard Nixon, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from John Nixon, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Robert Morris, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Thomas White, Maryland.

ELECTED.

1891. HARRISON, EMILY LELAND (MRS. JOHN HARRISON).
Sixth in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.
Fourth in descent from Joseph Gibbs, Massachusetts.
1892. * HART, ARMINE NIXON (MRS. CHARLES HENRY HART).
Fourth in descent from Robert Morris, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from John Nixon, Pennsylvania.
1894. HART, MARY HORSTMANN (MRS. BYERLY HART).
Sixth in descent from Joseph Trotter, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Bartholomew West, New Jersey.
1892. HARTPENSE, MARTHA MORTON (MRS. ALANSON HARTPENSE).
Seventh in descent from John Morton, Massachusetts.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Parsons, Jr., Massachusetts.
Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Parsons, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Robert Stetson, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Chillingworth, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Dickinson, Connecticut.
Eighth in descent from William Holton, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Ford, Connecticut.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Marshfield, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Hopestill Foster, Massachusetts.
Sixth in descent from John Foster, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from John Johnson, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Peter Woodward, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Job Lane, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from James Bates, Massachusetts.
1893. HASTINGS, MABEL.
Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from John Cadwalader, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from John Dagworthy, New Jersey.
1895. HAVEN, REBECCA EARP.
Seventh in descent from John Appleton, Sr., Massachusetts.
Sixth in descent from John Appleton, Jr., Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

- Ninth in descent from John Rogers, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Denison, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley, Massachusetts.
1892. HAYDEN, KATE ELIZABETH BYERS (MRS. HORACE EDWIN HAYDEN).
Fourth in descent from John Weitzel, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from John Davis, Pennsylvania.
1892. HEBERTON, HARRIET STEVENSON CROTHERS (MRS. CRAIG HEBERTON).
Sixth in descent from Thomas Bartow, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from John Throckmorton, Rhode Island.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Long Island.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Hicks, Long Island.
Eighth in descent from John Reid, New Jersey.
- HECKSCHER, LUCRETIA LEDYARD STEVENS (MRS. RICHARD HECKSCHER).
Third in descent from Ebenezer Stevens, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Weld, 1st, Massachusetts.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Weld, 2d, Massachusetts.
Fourth in descent from William Perkins, Massachusetts.
Fourth in descent from John Ledyard, Connecticut.
1896. HENGST, CLARA REED (MRS. DAVID ALFRED HENGST).
Ninth in descent from John Upham, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Phineas Upham, Massachusetts.
1892. * HENRY, ANNIE MCKEE (MRS. MORTON P. HENRY).
Sixth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.
Fourth in descent from Hermanus Alricks, Pennsylvania.
1894. HENRY, MARY ADELINÉ.
Ninth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.
Ninth in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from John Wood, Pennsylvania.
1895. HEYL, JULIET FIELD.
Seventh in descent from Francis Rawle, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Robert Turner, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Barton, New Jersey.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from John Woolston, New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from John Borton, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
1897. HEYL, KATHERINE THOMAS FIELD (MRS. GEORGE A. HEYL).
 Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
1896. HICKOK, ELIZA NOBLE ACTON (MRS. FRANK HICKOK).
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
1894. HILLARD, JOSEPHINE.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Hillard, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Ephraim Miner, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from James Miner, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Walter Palmer, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Eldridge, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Ingalls, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from George Clark, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Clark, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Sheppard, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Slocum, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Fell, Pennsylvania.
1897. HILLARD, MARY BRISBANE EMORY (MRS. LORD BUTLER
 HILLARD).
 Fifth in descent from Matthias Hollenback, Pennsylvania.
1892. * HILLARD, RUTH ROSS BUTLER (MRS. WILLIAM STINSON
 HILLARD).
 Sixth in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Ingalls, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Sr., Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Perkins, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from George Clark, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Clark, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Isaac Sheppard, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Pierce, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Ezekiel Pierce, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Slocum, Rhode Island.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Fell, Pennsylvania.

1894. HINCHMAN, LYDIA S. MITCHELL (MRS. CHARLES S. HINCHMAN).

Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Macy, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Christopher Hussey, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Gardner, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Gardner, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Zecchariah Paddack, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Tripp, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.
 Sixth in descent from William Gayer, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Peter Hobart, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Collier, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Prence, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Swett, New Hampshire.
 Seventh in descent from Moses Swett, New Hampshire.

1896. HINCHMAN, MARY MITCHELL.

Ninth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Cooper, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Alexander Morgan, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from William Wood, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Tobias Leech, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

- Tenth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Macy, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Gardner, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Gardner, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Christopher Hussey, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Prence, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from William Collier, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Starbuck, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Peter Hobart, Massachusetts.
1892. HIPPLE, SARAH LEVIS (MRS. FRANK KNORR HIPPLE).
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Levis, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Levis, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Samuel Levis, 3d, Pennsylvania.
 Third in descent from William Levis, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from William Crispin, 2d, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
- HOCKLEY, AMELIA DANIELL (MRS. THOMAS HOCKLEY).
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Fisher, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Edson, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Grout, Massachusetts.
1892. HODGE, LOUISE ALEXANDER.
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Franklin, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Hugh Hodge, M.D., Pennsylvania.
1892. HOOPES, LAURA GILPIN (MRS. EDWARD HOOPES).
 Sixth in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.
1894. HOOPES, MARGARET WARFIELD (MRS. HERMAN HOOPES).
 Sixth in descent from John Worthington, Maryland.
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Greenberry, Maryland.
 Seventh in descent from Henry Ridgely, Maryland.
 Third in descent from Gassaway Watkins, Maryland.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Dorsey, Maryland.

ELECTED.

1897. HOPKINS, EMILY MACALISTER.

Sixth in descent from Evan Lewis, Pennsylvania.

1894. HOPKINS, MARY GILL (MRS. JOHNS HOPKINS).

Sixth in descent from David Davis, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Smith, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Richard Smith, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Rapier, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Jacob Doughty, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Daniel Doughty, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Long Island.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Jennings, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Hopkins, New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Caleb Shreve, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

Eighth in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Restore Lippincott, New Jersey.

HORNOR, JULIA MARIA WASHINGTON (MRS. CALEB WRIGHT
HORNOR).

Eighth in descent from Jöran Kyn, Pennsylvania.

Third in descent from William Macpherson, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from John Washington, Virginia.

Eighth in descent from Richard Townshend, Virginia.

Seventh in descent from George Mason, Virginia.

Sixth in descent from George Mason, Jr., Virginia.

Seventh in descent from Gerard Fowke, Virginia.

Eighth in descent from Daniel McCarty, Virginia.

Eighth in descent from William Ball, Jr., Virginia.

Ninth in descent from Henry Fleete, Virginia.

Fourth in descent from John Macpherson, Pennsylvania.

1892. HORSTMANN, HARRIET HANNAH DARRACH KELLEY (MRS.
FERDINAND ODEN HORSTMANN).

Fourth in descent from John Kelley, New Jersey.

Fourth in descent from William Darrach, Pennsylvania.

1895. HOUSE, MARTHA CAMERON GREEN (MRS. WILLIAM H.
HOUSE).

Fourth in descent from Joseph Green, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1892. * HOUSTON, EDITH ATLEE CORLIES (MRS. SAMUEL FREDERIC HOUSTON).
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.
 Eighth in descent from Walter Clarke, Rhode Island.
 Fifth in descent from William Augustus Atlee, Pennsylvania.
1895. HOUSTON, HELENA HUNTER (MRS. WILLIAM CHURCHILL HOUSTON, JR.).
 Eighth in descent from Hugh Sherwood, Maryland.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Hill, Maryland.
 Seventh in descent from William Aisquith, Maryland.
1894. HOWE, HELEN F. BRADFORD (MRS. JAMES HENRY HOWE).
 Fifth in descent from William Bradford, 3d, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Langstaff, New Jersey.
1896. HOWE, MARY WILSON FELL (MRS. HERBERT M. HOWE).
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Fell, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Ellis, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Daniel Wills, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from John Wills, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from William Darragh, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Ruckman, New Jersey.
1894. HOYT, MAUDE BUCKINGHAM.
 Eighth in descent from Walter Hoyt, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Comfort Hoyt, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Griswold, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Buckingham, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from John Bigelow, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Talcott, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Elizur Holyoke, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from John Hurlbut, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Douglas, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

- Ninth in descent from John Stanton, Connecticut.
 Eleventh in descent from William Denison, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from William Cheeseborough, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.
1896. HUBBELL, HELENA.
 Fifth in descent from Jonathan Law, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Law, Connecticut.
 Fourth in descent from Richard Law, LL.D., Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Christophers, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Christopher Christophers, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Johnson, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from Robert Johnson, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from John Prentis, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.
1895. HUBER, ARRABELLA McCLUNEY (MRS. STILES HUBER).
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.
1897. HUBER, HELEN.
 Fifth in descent from Henry Huber, Pennsylvania.
1896. HUGHES, SARAH BURTON (MRS. DONNEL HUGHES).
 Eighth in descent from Robert Burton, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Woolsey Burton, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from William Bagwell, Delaware.
1896. HUIDEKOPER, EMMA GERTRUDE EVANS (MRS. HENRY SHIP-
 PEN HUIDEKOPER).
 Fifth in descent from John Lukens, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from John Evans, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Evan Evans, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Yard, New Jersey.
1894. HULSE, ELIZABETH DAWSON COLLINS (MRS. CHARLES F.
 HULSE).
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.

1896. HUNTINGTON, JULIA MONTGOMERY BIDDLE (MRS. CHARLES STUART HUNTINGTON).

Seventh in descent from William Biddle, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from Elihu Spencer, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from John Berrien, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from John Eaton, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Eliakim Wardell, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Nicholas Scull, Pennsylvania.

1893. INGHAM, MARY ELLEN MAXWELL (MRS. WILLIAM H. INGHAM).

Fourth in descent from John Maxwell, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Moore, Long Island.
 Seventh in descent from William Green, New Jersey.

IRWIN, SOPHIA ARABELLA BACHE (MRS. WILLIAM W. IRWIN).

Fourth in descent from Benjamin Franklin, Pennsylvania.
 Third in descent from Richard Bache, Pennsylvania.

1892. JAMES, HANNAH PACKARD.

Seventh in descent from John Alden, 1st, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Jonathan Alden, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from John Alden, 2d, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Briggs Alden, Massachusetts.
 Third in descent from Judah Alden, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Christopher Wadsworth, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from John Wadsworth, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Peleg Wadsworth, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Humphrey Turner, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Stetson, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Stetson, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

1896. JANNEY, DEBORAH TAYLOR TOWER (MRS. ROBERT JANNEY).

Fifth in descent from James Pearce, Rhode Island.
 Tenth in descent from Edward Rossiter, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Church, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.

1895. * JANNEY, MARY COGGESHALL (MRS. EMMOR K. JANNEY).
 Eighth in descent from John Coggeshall, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Coggeshall, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Starbuck, New Hampshire.
 Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Gardner, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Gardner, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
1894. JENKS, HANNAH MIFFLIN HACKER (MRS. WILLIAM H. JENKS).
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Samuel Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Paschall, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Jonathian Mifflin, Pennsylvania.
1895. JENNINGS, SARA HURLEY BALDY (MRS. IRVING H. JENNINGS).
 Sixth in descent from John Forster, Pennsylvania.
1894. JOHNSON, FRANCES EARLE (MRS. EDWARD HINE JOHNSON).
 Eighth in descent from William Earle, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Arnold, Rhode Island.
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1893. JOLLIFFE, ELIZABETH A.
 Fourth in descent from John Jolliffe, Virginia.
 Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from Henry Hollingsworth, Delaware.
 Fifth in descent from Lewis Neill, Virginia.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Janney, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Henry Baker, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Baker, Pennsylvania.
1896. JONES, ELIZABETH MOSER.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
1894. *JONES, LYDIA H. SHIELDS (MRS. WILLIAM LEVERETT JONES).
 Fourth in descent from Daniel Leet, Virginia.
 Fifth in descent from John Neville, Virginia and Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Jabez Huntington, 1st, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Jabez Huntington, 2d, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Jedediah Elderkin, Connecticut.
1892. JONES, SARAH EASTMAN COFFIN (MRS. HENRY L. JONES).
 Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Coffin, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Edmund Greenleaf, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Stephen Greenleaf, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Brocklebank, Massachusetts.
1893. JORDAN, MARY HALL (MRS. FRANCIS JORDAN).
 Fourth in descent from William Maclay, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from John Harris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Elihu Hall, Maryland.
1896. KEEN, ELIZA LONGACRE.
 Seventh in descent from Matthias Keen, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from John Swift, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Duffield, Pennsylvania.
1894. KEIM, JULIA MAYER.
 Ninth in descent from William Claiborne, Virginia.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Claiborne, Virginia.
 Ninth in descent from Walter Aston, Virginia.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke, Virginia.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Ruffin, Virginia.

ELECTED.

1895. KEIM, SUSAN DOUGLASS.
 Ninth in descent from William Claiborne, Virginia.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Claiborne, Virginia.
 Ninth in descent from Walter Aston, Virginia.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke, Virginia.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Ruffin, Virginia.
1895. KEITH, ELIZABETH HARVEY WISTER (MRS. CHARLES P. KEITH).
 Fifth in descent from Owen Jones, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Hugh Evans, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Biles, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Biles, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Langhorne, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Edmund Physick, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Philip Syng, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Gershom Mott, New Jersey.
1897. KELLEY, MARGARET KUHL.
 Fifth in descent from Michael Hillegas, Pennsylvania.
1897. KERR, CAROLINE MATILDA DAMON (MRS. SAMUEL THOMAS KERR).
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Damon, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Peter Bulkley, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Jacob Forster, New Hampshire.
1896. KIRKBRIDE, ELIZA BUTLER (MRS. THOMAS KIRKBRIDE).
 Eighth in descent from Theophilus Eaton, Connecticut.
1892. KNORR, LOUISA ELY BREADY (MRS. GEORGE FREDERIC KNORR).
 Fourth in descent from Ezra Lee, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Lee, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from William Ely, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Mather, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from John Hall, Delaware.

ELECTED.

1895. KRUMBHAAR, ANNA CONYNGHAM STEVENS (MRS. LEWIS KRUMBHAAR).
 Fifth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Sheppard, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Redmond Conyngham, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Robert Ellis, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from George Clarke, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Clarke, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.
1896. LA LANNE, ANNA SHARPE (MRS. FRANK DALE LA LANNE).
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.
1893. LAMMOT, ELIZABETH BORIE HAZLEHURST (MRS. DANIEL LAMMOT, JR.).
 Fifth in descent from Thomas McKean, Pennsylvania.
1892. LANDRETH, HARRIET REA LINTON (MRS. OLIVER LANDRETH).
 Fourth in descent from Jacob Perkins, New Jersey.
1897. LARRABEE, RUTH ESTELLE LOOP (MRS. CHARLES F. LARRABEE).
 Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.
1896. LEA, ALICE VAN ANTWERP (MRS. GEORGE H. LEA).
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Greenberry, Maryland.
 Eighth in descent from John Hammond, Maryland.
 Seventh in descent from Charles Hammond, Maryland.
 Seventh in descent from Lancelot Todd, Maryland.
 Fifth in descent from Henry Griffith, Maryland.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Dorsey, Maryland.
 Ninth in descent from Jan de la Montagne, New Amsterdam.
1894. LEA, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA BROWN (MRS. CHARLES M. LEA).
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Hoppin, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Rawson, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Weld, 1st, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Weld, 2d, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

- Tenth in descent from Thomas Savage, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Edward Tyng, Sr., Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Tyng, Jr., Maine.
 Tenth in descent from Thaddeus Clarke, Maine.
 Twelfth in descent from George Cleeves, Maine.
1895. LEA, NINA.
 Seventh in descent from Walter Faucet, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from James Lea, Sr., Delaware.
1892. LEAMING, JOSEPHINE LEA BAKER (MRS. THOMAS LEAMING).
 Seventh in descent from Andrew Robeson, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Edward Farmer, Pennsylvania.
1893. LEAMING, JULIA SCOTT (MRS. ROBERT WALN LEAMING).
 Sixth in descent from John Scott, New York.
 Fourth in descent from John Morin Scott, New York.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
1892. LEE, MAI PHILLER (MRS. EDWARD CLINTON LEE).
 Sixth in descent from William Darrah, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from John Mann, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from William Long, Pennsylvania.
1894. LEE, PRISCILLA LEE DOOLITTLE (MRS. CHARLES W. LEE).
 Fifth in descent from Lazarus Stewart, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Munson, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Munson, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Merriman, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Robert Rose, Connecticut.
1893. LEEDS, ANNE GRISCOM WEBB (MRS. ALBERT RIPLEY LEEDS).
 Seventh in descent from Edward Dorr, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Dalton, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Robert Pike, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Walter, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Increase Mather, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Sr., Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

Sixth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Browne, Sr., Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from William Browne, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Bowles, Sr., Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Bowles, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Bowles, 3d, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
 Tenth in descent from John Eliot, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Checkley, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Cotton, Massachusetts.

1897. LEIDY, PENELOPE FONTAINE-MAURY POLK (MRS. PHILIP LEIDY).

Eighth in descent from William Randolph, Virginia.
 Ninth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, Virginia.
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 2d, Virginia.
 Ninth in descent from Augustine Warner, Virginia.
 Eighth in descent from Philip Ludwell, Virginia.
 Seventh in descent from Philip Ludwell, Jr., Virginia.
 Eighth in descent from John Stith, Virginia.
 Sixth in descent from John Grymes, Virginia.
 Sixth in descent from William Dawson, Virginia.
 Fifth in descent from James Maury, Virginia.

1893. LENNIG, JULIA LEAMING (MRS. NICHOLAS LENNIG).

Fourth in descent from Thomas Leaming, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Scott, New York.
 Fifth in descent from John Morin Scott, New York.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

LENNIG, LUCRETIA CHRISTOPHERS.

Fourth in descent from William Thompson, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Saltonstall, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Saltonstall, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Gurdon Saltonstall, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Welles, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

- Ninth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Christophers, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from James Richards, Connecticut.
1897. LEWIS, ANNA KIRKBRIDE.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Lewis, Pennsylvania.
1896. LEWIS, BLANCHE McCLELLAND (MRS. FRANCIS A. LEWIS, JR.).
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Barns, Massachusetts.
1896. LEWIS, ELIZABETH COLEMAN MAULE (MRS. EDMUND LEWIS).
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.
1893. LEWIS, ELIZABETH MCKEAN BORIE (MRS. JOHN T. LEWIS, JR.).
 Fourth in descent from Thomas McKean, Pennsylvania.
1893. LEX, PATTIE BARCLAY (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY LEX).
 Third in descent from John Barclay, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from John Haggin, Kentucky.
1894. * LIPPINCOTT, ALICE POTTER (MRS. JAMES DUNDAS LIPPINCOTT).
 Fourth in descent from Elihu Hall, Maryland.
1897. LIPPINCOTT, ANNA JANNEY (MRS. HOWARD WHITE LIPPINCOTT).
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Janney, Pennsylvania.
1897. LIPPINCOTT, CAROLINE.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Coles, Jr., New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Coles, Sr., New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from John Borton, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from John Rudderow, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from John Roberts, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Woodward, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from John Williams, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Foulke, New Jersey.
1897. LIPPINCOTT, ELIZABETH HORSTMANN (MRS. WALTER LIPPINCOTT).
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Trotter, Pennsylvania.
1896. LIPPINCOTT, EMILY ABIGAIL.
 Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Gershom Flagg, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Carter, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Burnham, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Symonds, Massachusetts.

1892. LIPPINCOTT, JOANNA WHARTON (MRS. J. BERTRAM LIPPINCOTT).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.
 Eighth in descent from Walter Clarke, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from William Brinton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.

1896. LIPPINCOTT, JOSEPHINE.

Eighth in descent from Restore Lippincott, New Jersey.

LISLE, FANNIE HOLLINGSWORTH LYMAN (MRS. ROBERT PATTON LISLE).

Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Hollingsworth, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Lyman, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Sampson Sheaf, Jr., New Hampshire.
 Seventh in descent from Shadrach Walton, New Hampshire.
 Fifth in descent from Jeremiah Moulton, Maine.
 Eighth in descent from George Harlan, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Pyle, Pennsylvania.

1894. LISLE, META MARK.

Seventh in descent from George Brent, Virginia.

1892. LLOYD, ANNA HOWELL (MRS. MALCOLM LLOYD).

Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Preston, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Jacob Howell, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Randall Vernon, Pennsylvania.



ELECTED.

1893. LLOYD, ESTHER BARTON MALCOLM (MRS. JOHN LLOYD).
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Olney, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from Epenetus Olney, Rhode Island.
 Fourth in descent from Joseph Olney, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from John Whipple, Rhode Island.
1896. LOGAN, FRANCES A.
 Sixth in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
1897. LOGAN, JANE HIBBARD (MRS. JOHN P. LOGAN).
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Williamson, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Francis Yarnall, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Francis Yarnall, 2d, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from John Buckley, Delaware.
1897. LONGACRE, AUGUSTA McCLINTOCK (MRS. JAMES M. LONGACRE).
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Wakeman, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Wakeman, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Jehu Burr, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Goodyear, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward, Connecticut.
1896. LONGSTRETH, ANNA WISE (MRS. EDWARD LONGSTRETH).
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Pennock, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Pusey, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
1892. LONGSTRETH, MARY OLIVER HASTINGS (MRS. MORRIS
 LONGSTRETH).
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Hastings, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Bass, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.
1894. LOVELAND, ELIZABETH SHEPARD.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Holyoke, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Elizur Holyoke, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Francis Griswold, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Buckingham, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from John Bigelow, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Talcott, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from John Hurlbut, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Douglas, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Stanton, Connecticut.
 Eleventh in descent from William Denison, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from William Cheeseborough, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.
1896. LOVERING, MARY BARRATT COWGILL (MRS. JOSEPH LOVERING).
 Sixth in descent from William Brinton, Pennsylvania.
1893. LOW, MRS. BERTHA LEA.
 Seventh in descent from Andrew Robeson, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Edward Farmer, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.
1897. LUKE, EMILIE LOVELAND (MRS. LOREN M. LUKE).
 Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.
1893. LUKENS, SUSAN FOULKE CORSON (MRS. JAWOOD LUKENS).
 Seventh in descent from Cornelius Corson, New York.
 Eighth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Owen Jones, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Hugh Evans, Pennsylvania.
1895. LUNDY, ELLE L.
 Ninth in descent from Abraham Pierson, Connecticut.
1892. LUNDY, MARY SCOTT LINTON (MRS. JOHN PATTERSON LUNDY).
 Fourth in descent from Jacob Perkins, New Jersey.
- LYMAN, EMILY REDWOOD.
 Seventh in descent from John Lyman, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Sampson Sheaf, Sr., New Hampshire.
 Sixth in descent from Sampson Sheaf, Jr., New Hampshire.
 Seventh in descent from Shadrach Walton, New Hampshire.
 Fifth in descent from Jeremiah Moulton, Maine.
 Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Hollingsworth, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from George Harlan, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Pyle, Pennsylvania.

1892. McALLISTER, LOUISE.

Fifth in descent from Richard McAllister, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Cutler, M.D., Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Dill, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Michael Taintor, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Michael Taintor, 2d, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Heyward, South Carolina.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Lord, Sr., Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Lord, Jr., Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Gershom Bulkeley, 1st, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Gershom Bulkeley, 2d, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Foote, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Prentice, Sr., Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Prentice, Jr., Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Smith, Connecticut and Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from William Goodwin, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Henry Smith, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from William Pyncheon, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Gibbons, Georgia.

1897. McCARTNEY, KATHARINE ELIZABETH SEARLE (MRS. WILLIAM H. McCARTNEY).

Eighth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.

1893. McCLELLAN, ELISABETH.

Fifth in descent from Samuel McClellan, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from James Eldredge, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from William Brinton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Brinton, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

- Seventh in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from John Gallup, Connecticut.
1894. McCONNELL, ANNIE BLISS (MRS. SAMUEL D. McCONNELL).
Eighth in descent from William Willcoxson, Connecticut.
Eighth in descent from David Des Marets, New York.
Seventh in descent from Jean Des Marets, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from Cornelius Waldo, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Edward Durant, Massachusetts.
Fifth in descent from Phineas Cook, Massachusetts.
Fourth in descent from Joseph Bliss, Massachusetts.
Fifth in descent from Joseph Ellicott, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from James Christie, New Jersey.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.
- McKEAN, ELIZABETH WHARTON (MRS. THOMAS McKEAN).
Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.
Fifth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.
Seventh in descent from John Budd, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from William Lewis, Maryland.
1893. McKNIGHT, KATE CASSATT.
Fifth in descent from William Denny, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from Ebenezer Denny, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.
1896. McLEAN, CLARA CHAMBERLAIN (MRS. CHARLES B. McLEAN).
Sixth in descent from Joseph Gibbons, Pennsylvania.
1894. McMICHAEL, ANNA MALLET-PREVOST (MRS. CHARLES
McMICHAEL).
Eighth in descent from John Mifflin, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Benjamin Shurmer, Delaware.
1896. MAGEE, ANNA JUSTINA.
Seventh in descent from Edward Hart, New Jersey.

ELECTED.

- Sixth in descent from John Hart, New Jersey.
Fifth in descent from John Polhemus, New Jersey.
1895. MAGEE, ELIZA JANE.
Seventh in descent from Edward Hart, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from John Hart, New Jersey.
Fifth in descent from John Polhemus, New Jersey.
1892. MAGEE, FANNIE SARAH.
Seventh in descent from Edward Hart, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from John Hart, New Jersey.
Fifth in descent from John Polhemus, New Jersey.
1895. MARKOE, MARY GALLOWAY.
Ninth in descent from John Chew, Virginia.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Chew, Maryland.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Chew, M.D., Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Chew, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Josiah Maxcy, Massachusetts.
1896. MARSHALL, MARY WORMLEY (MRS. JOHN MARSHALL).
Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.
1893. MASON, SARAH CLEMENTINA MCKEAN BORIE (MRS. GEORGE
CHAMPLIN MASON, JR.).
Fourth in descent from Thomas McKean, Pennsylvania.
1895. MAXWELL, MARY ELIZABETH McCLELLAND (MRS. HENRY
D. MAXWELL).
Sixth in descent from Samuel Brown, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Joseph Barns, Massachusetts.
1892. *MAY, JOSEPHINE LOUISA IZARD (MRS. WILLIAM DE COURCY
MAY).
Fifth in descent from Ralph Izard, South Carolina.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Blake, South Carolina.
Seventh in descent from Sir Nathaniel Johnson, South Carolina.
Seventh in descent from Edward Middleton, South Carolina.
Sixth in descent from Gabriel Manigault, South Carolina.
Fifth in descent from Charles Pinckney, South Carolina.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Broughton, South Carolina.

ELECTED.

1893. MAYER, MARY FISHER LEWIS (MRS. HENRY CHRISTIAN MAYER).
 Sixth in descent from Evan Lewis, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Hayes, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Hudson, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Abel James, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from William Fisher, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Fox, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Israel Pemberton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Spicer, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Jacob Medcalf, New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Charles Read, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
1895. MEIGS, MARY ROBERTS BROWNING (MRS. ARTHUR V. MEIGS).
 Seventh in descent from John Roberts, 1st, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from John Roberts, 2d, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.
1897. MERRICK, ANNIE BROWN HARTER (MRS. J. VAUGHAN MERRICK, JR.).
 Tenth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.
1897. MERRITT, ANNA MASSEY LEA (MRS. HENRY MERRITT).
 Seventh in descent from Andrew Robeson, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
1894. MERRITT, GERTRUDE R. MORRIS (MRS. JAMES S. MERRITT).
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Smith, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Smith, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Smith, Jr., New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Humphrey, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Woodbridge, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Leete, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Oliver Humphreys, Connecticut.

1895. MICHENER, LYDIA ATHERTON MIDDLETON (MRS. HARRY G. MICHENER).

Eighth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Woolston, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from John Woolston, 2d, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Giles Knight, Pennsylvania.

MIFFLIN, ANN POULTNEY LARGE (MRS. WILLIAM MIFFLIN).

Seventh in descent from Philip Thomas, Maryland.
 Fourth in descent from Evan Thomas, Maryland.

MIFFLIN, LILY STURGIS WIGHT (MRS. JAMES MIFFLIN).

Sixth in descent from John Jones, Sr., Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from John Jones, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Hugh Clark, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from James Trowbridge, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Gibbs, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wight, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Fuller, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from John Fuller, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Fisher, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Stearns, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Howe, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from William French, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Ellis, Massachusetts.

1897. MILLER, GERTRUDE ELLISON (MRS. EWING LAWRENCE MILLER).

Seventh in descent from John Rodman, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Moore, Long Island.
 Tenth in descent from Ralph Hunt, Long Island.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Betts, Long Island.
 Seventh in descent from Theophilus Phillips, 3d, New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from Peter Prudden, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

1895. MITCHELL, SARA PATTERSON SNOWDEN (MRS. JOHN STEVENSON MITCHELL).
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from James Hooker, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Leete, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
 Tenth in descent from John Browne, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Benjamin Fenn, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from John Snowden, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Isaac Snowden, Pennsylvania.
1897. MOORHEAD, MRS. CAROLINE FRANCES.
 Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Pennsylvania.
1892. MORGAN, SARAH FISHER CORLIES (MRS. JOHN B. MORGAN).
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.
 Eighth in descent from Walter Clarke, Rhode Island.
 Fifth in descent from William Augustus Atlee, Pennsylvania.
1897. MORRIS, ELIZABETH CANBY.
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
1895. MORRIS, ELLEN DOUGLAS BURROUGHS (MRS. EFFINGHAM B. MORRIS).
 Tenth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hart, Connecticut.
- MORRIS, LYDIA THOMPSON.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.
1896. MORRIS, SALLIE MARSHALL MORRIS (MRS. HENRY G. MORRIS).
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Howell, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Howell, Pennsylvania.

1894. MORTON, HELEN KIRKBRIDE.

Eighth in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from Robert Feake, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Mahlon Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Cooper, New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from William Paxson, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Paxson, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Sotcher, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Jenks, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from John Curtis, Delaware.

MORTON, MARY WALN WISTAR BROWN (MRS. THOMAS S. K. MORTON).

Ninth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Preston, Pennsylvania.

1896. MÜLLER, ISABEL BARTOW (MRS. AUGUSTE FREDERIC MÜLLER).

Seventh in descent from John Pell, New York.
 Sixth in descent from John Bartow, New York and New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from John Reid, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Hicks, Long Island.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Long Island.

1893. MUMFORD, MARY ENO BASSETT (MRS. JOSEPH P. MUMFORD).

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hart, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Hart, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from William Goodrich, Connecticut.

1894. MUSGROVE, MARGARET MONTGOMERY (MRS. THOMAS MUSGROVE).

Fifth in descent from John Foster, Pennsylvania

ELECTED.

1893. NEILSON, FLORENCE.
Seventh in descent from Clement Plumsted, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from William Plumsted, Pennsylvania.
1895. NEILSON, SARAH CLAYPOOLE LEWIS (MRS. THOMAS NEILSON).
Sixth in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.
1894. NEVIN, HARRIET M. OGDEN (MRS. CHARLES W. NEVIN).
Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from Edward Parrish, Maryland.
Sixth in descent from Christopher Marshall, Pennsylvania,
1892. * NEWLIN, LOUISA VERPLANCK (MRS. JOSEPH SHIPLEY NEWLIN).
Fifth in descent from James De Lancey, New York.
Fourth in descent from James Sykes, Delaware.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Verplanck, New York.
1892. NORRIS, JANE MCKEE (MRS. LOUIS CLAPIER NORRIS).
Sixth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.
Fourth in descent from Hermanus Alricks, 1st, Pennsylvania.
1893. OGDEN, SARAH MORRIS PEROT (MRS. EDWARD H. OGDEN).
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.
Seventh in descent from Edward Parrish, Maryland.
Fifth in descent from Christopher Marshall, Pennsylvania.
1892. OGLESBY, MARGARET ANTOINETTE LENNIG (MRS. JOSEPH H. OGLESBY).
Fourth in descent from William Thompson, Connecticut.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

- Tenth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Gurdon Saltonstall, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
1894. OLIVER, AMELIA NEVILLE SHIELDS (MRS. JAMES BROWN OLIVER).
 Fourth in descent from Daniel Leet, Virginia.
 Fifth in descent from John Neville, Virginia.
 Sixth in descent from Jabez Huntington, 1st, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Jabez Huntington, 2d, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Jedediah Elderkin, Connecticut.
1893. O'NEILL, FLORENCE EMILIE CHANDLER (MRS. JAMES WILKES O'NEILL).
 Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from John Buckley, Delaware.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Bezer, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Withers, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Hastings, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Willoughby Warder, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Hewes, Pennsylvania.
1892. PACKARD, ELIZABETH DWIGHT.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Edward Fitz Randolph, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from John Dwight, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Dwight, 1st, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Henry Dwight, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Josiah Dwight, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Edmund Quincy, Sr., Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Edmund Quincy, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
1892. * PACKARD, ELIZABETH WOOD (MRS. JOHN HOOKER PACKARD).
 Fourth in descent from Edward Fitz Randolph, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

PACKARD, KATHARINE PAUL SHIPPEN (MRS. FREDERICK A. PACKARD).

Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen, 1st, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Edward Shippen, 3d, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Edward Shippen, 4th, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Tench Francis, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from John Rodman, New Jersey.

1895. PAGE, MARY CROZER (MRS. LOUIS R. PAGE).

Fifth in descent from George Gray, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Alexander Beardsley, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from John Price, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.
Ninth in descent from James Walliams, Delaware.
Tenth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Sr., Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Jr., Massachusetts.
Tenth in descent from Edmund Greenleaf, Massachusetts.
Sixth in descent from William Burbeck, Massachusetts.
Fifth in descent from Edward Burbeck, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hale, Massachusetts.
Fifth in descent from Moses Little, Massachusetts.

1896. PAGE, SARA SHERRERD (MRS. W. H. PAGE).

Tenth in descent from Nathaniel Turner, Connecticut.
Tenth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Walker, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Walker, New Jersey.

1895. PAINTER, ELLIE GUTHRIE (MRS. PARK PAINTER).

Fifth in descent from Thomas McKee, Pennsylvania.

PARKS, JULIA WARING (MRS. J. LEWIS PARKS).

Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Sr., Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford, Jr., Massachusetts.

1895. PARRISH, ANNA CONYNGHAM.

Fifth in descent from Isaac Parish, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from William Clark, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from William Clark, Connecticut.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Clark, Connecticut.
Eighth in descent from Simon Huntingdon, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Huntingdon, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Ford, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Redmond Conyngham, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Robert Ellis, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from George Clarke, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Clarke, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Sheppard, Connecticut.

1895. PARRISH, ELEANOR MAYER.

Fifth in descent from Isaac Parish, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from William Clark, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from William Clark, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Clark, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Simon Huntingdon, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Huntingdon, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Ford, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Redmond Conyngham, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Robert Ellis, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from George Clarke, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Clarke, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Sheppard, Connecticut.

1892. PARRISH, MARY CONYNGHAM (MRS. CHARLES PARRISH).

Fourth in descent from Redmond Conyngham, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Robert Ellis, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

Fourth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Ingalls, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Sr., Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Perkins, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from George Clark, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Clark, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Ezekiel Pierce, Connecticut.

1896. PARRY, FRANCES DIMICK (MRS. EDWARD RANDOLPH PARRY).
 Seventh in descent from Shadrack Walton, New Hampshire.
 Eighth in descent from Edmund Quincy, 2d, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Edmund Quincy, 3d, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Daniel Gookin, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
 Ninth in descent from Evert Jansen Wendell, New York.
 Eighth in descent from Johannes Wendell, New York.
 Ninth in descent from Abraham Staets, New York.
 Ninth in descent from Johannes Van Brugh, New York.
 Sixth in descent from Ellis Huske, New Hampshire.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Waldron, New Hampshire.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Waldron, 2d, New Hampshire.
 Fifth in descent from Richard Waldron, 3d, New Hampshire.
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Westbrook Waldron, New Hampshire.
 Seventh in descent from William Vaughan, New Hampshire.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Cutt, New Hampshire.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Westbrook, New Hampshire.
 Seventh in descent from Sampson Sheafe, New Hampshire.
 Sixth in descent from Sampson Sheafe, Jr., New Hampshire.
 Fifth in descent from Jacob Sheafe, New Hampshire.

1892. PATTERSON, CHARLOTTE DALLAS MORRELL (MRS. JOHN CURTIS PATTERSON).
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Chew, Pennsylvania.

1894. PATTERSON, ELLEN STUART (MRS. C. STUART PATTERSON).
 Eighth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

1894. PATTERSON, FRANCES BISSELL (MRS. THEODORE CUYLER PATTERSON).

- Ninth in descent from John Bissell, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Daniel Clark, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from George Hull, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Cornelius Hull, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from Jehu Burr, Connecticut.
- Seventh in descent from John Burr, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.
- Seventh in descent from Matthias Nicoll, New York.
- Sixth in descent from William Nicoll, New York.

1893. PEABODY, SARAH WOLCOTT HARRISON (MRS. GEORGE E. PEABODY).

- Ninth in descent from Henry Wolcott, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Simon Wolcott, Connecticut.
- Seventh in descent from Roger Wolcott, Connecticut.
- Sixth in descent from Alexander Wolcott, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Harrison, Connecticut.
- Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Harrison, Connecticut.
- Sixth in descent from Josiah Harrison, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from William Hoadley, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from John Davenport, Sr., Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from John Davenport, Jr., Connecticut.
- Seventh in descent from John Davenport, 3d, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from Abraham Pierson, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Job Drake, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from Daniel Clark, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Nathan Gould, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Samuel Hemingway, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from John Cooper, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from Thomas Trowbridge, Connecticut.

1894. PEARCE, ELIZABETH FRALEY (MRS. THOMAS D. PEARCE).
Fourth in descent from John Chapman, M.D., Pennsylvania.

1892. PEARSALL, HANNAH MILLER PARRISH (MRS. WILLIAM PEARSALL).

- Seventh in descent from Edward Parrish, Maryland.
- Seventh in descent from Hugh Roberts, Pennsylvania.
- Seventh in descent from Caleb Pusey, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Hosier, Maryland.
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.
1892. PEIRCE, LUCY SPOTSWOOD (MRS. GEORGE PEIRCE).
 Sixth in descent from Sir Alexander Spotswood, Virginia.
 Fourth in descent from John Spotswood, Virginia.
 Fifth in descent from Charles Willing, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Willing, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Jasper Yeates, Delaware.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel McCall, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Richard Peters, Pennsylvania.
1896. PEMBERTON, HELENA AUGUSTA ANN FRYER (MRS. CLIF-
 FORD PEMBERTON).
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Newton, Massachusetts and New
 Hampshire.
1897. PENDEXTER, MARTHA COWLES SHEARER (MRS. GEORGE
 F. PENDEXTER).
 Seventh in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
1896. PENDLETON, CHARLOTTE.
 Fourth in descent from Nathaniel Pendleton, Virginia.
1892. PENNYPACKER, VIRGINIA E. BROOMALL (MRS. SAMUEL W.
 PENNYPACKER).
 Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
1892. PEPPER, ALICE LYMAN (MRS. WILLIAM PLATT PEPPER).
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Wingate, New Hampshire.
 (Seventh in descent from John Burrill, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Pickering, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Bacon, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Allyne, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Nicholas Jacob, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Foster, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Church, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Willis, Massachusetts.)

ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from John Bicknell, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Lyman, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Otis, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from James Otis, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Allyne Otis, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Plumb, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Harrison Gray, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from William Lewis, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Ezekiel Lewis, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from George Williams, Massachusetts.

1892. PEROT, ANNIE LOVERING.

Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, 1st, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Brinton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from Pierre Cresson, New York.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Everard Bolton, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Christopher Marshall, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Parrish, Maryland.

1895. PEROT, MARY WILLIAM.

Fifth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Rces Thomas, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.

1896. PETERS, HARRIET PARKER FELTON (MRS. RICHARD PETERS, JR.).

Ninth in descent from Roger Williams, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Skelton, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Bradbury, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Felton, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Randall Holden, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from John Greene, Jr., Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Gorton, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Low, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from James Barker, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from John Wickes, Rhode Island.

ELECTED.

1893. PETTIT, SUSAN HOUGH GODDARD (MRS. SILAS W. PETTIT).
Fifth in descent from John Lacey, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from Abraham Chapman, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Reynolds, New Jersey.
1897. PHELPS, ANNA BENNETT.
Ninth in descent from William Phelps, Connecticut.
1897. PHELPS, MARTHA WHEELER BENNETT (MRS. JOHN C. PHELPS).
Eighth in descent from John Greene, Rhode Island.
1897. PHILLER, EMILY CHAPMAN WINSOR (MRS. WILLIAM RUCKMAN PHILLER).
Tenth in descent from Myles Standish, Massachusetts.
Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Sprague, Massachusetts.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.
Ninth in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.
Eighth in descent from Gideon Freeborn, Rhode Island.
Ninth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.
Sixth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from John Budd, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.
1892. * PHILLER, REBECCA HORNER RUCKMAN (MRS. GEORGE PHILLER).
Fifth in descent from William Darrah, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from John Mann, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from William Long, Pennsylvania.
1893. PHILLIPS, ANNA CLIFFORD BIDDLE (MRS. CLEMENT STOCKER PHILLIPS).
Fourth in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.
1897. POTTER, EMILY GRAFF SPOONER (MRS. HARRY C. POTTER).
Ninth in descent from Roger Conant, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

1892. PRESTON, MARY ALICE CAROLINE KRUMBHAAR (MRS. GEORGE RUTLEDGE PRESTON).
Fourth in descent from William Butler, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Smith, Pennsylvania.
- PRIME, LAURETTE DE TOUSARD COXE (MRS. FREDERICK PRIME).
Sixth in descent from Daniel Coxe, New Jersey.
Fourth in descent from John Cox, New Jersey.
Seventh in descent from John Eckley, Pennsylvania.
1897. PUTNAM, GRACE WILLIAMS TOWER (MRS. EARL B. PUTNAM).
Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
1895. * RAFFERTY, MARY EWING (MRS. B. F. RAFFERTY).
Seventh in descent from Samuel Coit, Connecticut.
1894. REATH, AUGUSTA MEADE ROBERTS (MRS. THEODORE W. REATH).
Ninth in descent from John Bissell, Connecticut.
Fifth in descent from David Bissell, 3d, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from John Moore, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Grant, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from John Porter, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.
Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from William Backus, Connecticut.
Sixth in descent from Simon Backus, Connecticut.
Eighth in descent from Simon Huntington, Connecticut.
Seventh in descent from Timothy Edwards, Connecticut.
Ninth in descent from Anthony Stoddard, Massachusetts.
Tenth in descent from Emanuel Downing, Massachusetts.
Fifth in descent from Israel Morey, New Hampshire.
Seventh in descent from Edward Farmer, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from William Dewees, Pennsylvania.
1893. REEVES, ELISE FISHER (MRS. DAVID REEVES).
Fifth in descent from William Fisher, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from William Hudson, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Joseph Fox, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Jacob Medcalf, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Jacob Morgan, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Jacob Morgan, Jr., Pennsylvania.
1895. REGISTER, SITA BARTOL (MRS. HENRY CARNY REGISTER).
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Eells, 1st, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Eells, 2d, Massachusetts.
1895. REILLY, EMMA TOWER (MRS. THOMAS ALEXANDER REILLY).
 Fifth in descent from James Pearce, Rhode Island.
 Tenth in descent from Edward Rossiter, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Church, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.
1897. REYNOLDS, ANNIE BUCKINGHAM DORRANCE (MRS. SHELDON REYNOLDS).
 Ninth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut.
1894. RHODES, EMILY BORIE (MRS. JAMES MAURAN RHODES).
 Fourth in descent from Thomas McKean, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from James Armitage, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.
 Eighth in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.
- RICH, SARAH MASON SPENCER (MRS. THOMAS HUDSON RICH).
 Seventh in descent from William Smith, New York.
 Sixth in descent from William Henry Smith, New York.
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Sproat, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from James Sproat, Pennsylvania.
1894. RICHARDSON, HANNAH PEROT (MRS. CHARLES RICHARDSON).
 Fifth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Rees Thomas, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1896. RICKETTS, ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (MRS. R. BRUCE RICKETTS).
 Eighth in descent from John Coggeshall, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Coggeshall, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Robert Potter, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from William Reynolds, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from John Greene, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from James Greene, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Matthew Fuller, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Samuel Stone, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Wakeman, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Wakeman, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Wakeman, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Goodyear, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Andrew Ward, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from John Burr, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from John Fayerweather, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Turner, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Matthew Sherwood, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Fitch, Connecticut.
1895. RIDGWAY, ELIZABETH FRY (MRS. JOHN JACOB RIDGWAY).
 Ninth in descent from Richard Russell, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from John Haynes, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Simon Lothrop, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Wyllis, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Sir John Leverett, Massachusetts.
1893. RIEGEL, MARGARET LOUISE KNORR (MRS. JACOB RIEGEL).
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lee, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Ezra Lee, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from William Ely, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Richard Mather, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from John Hall, Delaware.
1895. ROBERTS, ELIZABETH CUTHBERT.
 Sixth in descent from John Roberts, 1st, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from John Roberts, 2d, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

Sixth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Cuthbert, Pennsylvania.

1893. ROBERTS, ELIZABETH HILL BISSELL (MRS. THOMAS ROBERTS).

Eighth in descent from John Bissell, Connecticut.
 Fourth in descent from David Bissell, 3d, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Moore, Connecticut.
 Fourth in descent from Israel Morey, New Hampshire.
 Eighth in descent from Matthew Grant, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Porter, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from William Backus, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Simon Backus, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Simon Huntington, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Timothy Edwards, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Stoddard, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Emanuel Downing, Massachusetts.

1897. ROBERTS, HELEN CHAMBERS (MRS. ERASTUS TITUS ROBERTS).

Seventh in descent from Richard Hough, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from John Clows, Pennsylvania. *
 Sixth in descent from David Parry, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from David Hall, Delaware.
 Fifth in descent from John Simpson, Pennsylvania.

1892. ROBERTS, MIRIAM PYLE WILLIAMS (MRS. GEORGE BROOKE ROBERTS).

Sixth in descent from Rees Thomas, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.

1897. ROBINSON, JULIA LOUISE.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Ichabod Wiswell, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Hugh Calkins, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

- Ninth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Ephraim Huit, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from John Hooker, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
 Ninth in descent from Joshua Atwater, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from James Avery, Sr., Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from James Avery, Jr., Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Adam Blackman, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from James Bishop, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Hale, Jr., Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Medad Pomeroy, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Stanley, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Richard Treat, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Talcott, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Tuttle, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Nathaniel Turner, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel White, Connecticut. *
- Ninth in descent from William Whiting, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Whiting, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Whiting, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Munson, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Nash, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Edward Holyoke, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Elizur Holyoke, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Lyman, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Moses Mansfield, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from James Morgan, Connecticut.

1896. ROBINSON, LYDIA MACFUNN BIDDLE (MRS. MONCURE ROBINSON).

- Eighth in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Owen Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Cornell, Rhode Island.

ELECTED.

Sixth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Gideon Freeborn, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Scull, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Elihu Spencer, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from John Eaton, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Eliakim Wardell, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Andrew Robeson, Pennsylvania and New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Potts, Pennsylvania.

1896. ROBINSON, SALLIE CROZER (MRS. WILLIAM H. H. ROBINSON).

Fifth in descent from George Gray, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Burbeck, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Edward Burbeck, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Hale, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Moses Little, Massachusetts.

1894. RODNEY, LOUISA CHASZOURNE.

Seventh in descent from William Rodney, Delaware.
 Sixth in descent from William Rodney, Jr., Delaware.
 Fourth in descent from John Rodney, Delaware.
 Sixth in descent from John Curtis, Delaware.
 Fifth in descent from Henry Fisher, Delaware.

1893. ROGERS, J. ELIZABETH SLOCUM (MRS. TALBOT MERCER ROGERS).

Sixth in descent from Joseph Slocum, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Ebenezer Slocum, Rhode Island.
 Tenth in descent from John Green, Sr., Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from John Green, Jr., Rhode Island.
 Tenth in descent from William Almy, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Tripp, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from William Pitkin, 1st, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from William Pitkin, 2d, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Pitkin, 1st, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Pitkin, 2d, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Caleb Stanley, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Judson, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Daniel White, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Marsh, 1st, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Marsh, 2d, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Marsh, 3d, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Marsh, 4th, Vermont.
 Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Denison, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Denison, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Joseph Weld, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John White, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from William Goodwin, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hosmer, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Park, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from John Holgrave, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Peter Hobart, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Whiting, Massachusetts.

1892. ROGERS, SOPHIE SELDEN (Mrs. HARRY ROGERS).
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Selden, Sr., Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Selden, Jr., Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hosmer, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Dudley, Sr., Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from William Dudley, Jr., Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Dudley, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Pratt, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from George Clark, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Reinold Marvin, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lea, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Miner, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Walter Palmer, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Sherman, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Sherman, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Winship, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Hall, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Hall, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Ely, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Joseph Peck, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Francis West, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Lothrop, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Redington, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from William Parker, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Sacket, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Sperry, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Curtis, Connecticut.
1892. ROSE, SARAH REED WATTS (MRS. WILLIAM JOHN ROSE).
 Fourth in descent from Henry Miller, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from William Reed, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from John McDowell, Pennsylvania.
1897. RUCKER, LUCY JAMES (MRS. WILLIAM ALEXANDER RUCKER).
 Seventh in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.
1896. SAMUEL, MARY BUCHANAN SNOWDEN (MRS. FRANK SAMUEL).
 Fifth in descent from Isaac Snowden, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Snowden, Pennsylvania.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from James Hooker, Connecticut.
 Eleventh in descent from William Leete, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
 Eleventh in descent from John Browne, Massachusetts.
 Eleventh in descent from Benjamin Fenn, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Bassett, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Albert Hymanse Roosa, New York.
 Eighth in descent from Mattys Jansen, New York.
1893. SANDERS, ANNE NICHOLAS.
 Fifth in descent from Robert Carter Nicholas, Virginia.
 Fourth in descent from George Nicholas, Virginia.
 Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, Sr., Virginia.
 Seventh in descent from Miles Cary, Jr., Virginia.
 Sixth in descent from Wilson Cary, Virginia.
 Fourth in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from John Smith, Maryland.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Smith, Maryland.
 Eighth in descent from John Carter, Virginia.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, Virginia.

ELECTED.

SANDERS, MARIA DALLAS WILKINS (MRS. JOHN SANDERS).
Third in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.

SCHÄFFER, MARY WARREN DORR (MRS. WILLIAM L. SCHÄFFER).

Sixth in descent from Edward Dorr, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Dalton, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from Robert Pike, Massachusetts.
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Walter, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Increase Mather, Massachusetts.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Sr., Massachusetts.
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Jr., Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from William Browne, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from William Browne, Jr., Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from John Bowles, Sr., Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from John Bowles, Jr., Massachusetts.
Sixth in descent from John Bowles, 3d, Massachusetts.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
Ninth in descent from John Eliot, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Checkley, Massachusetts.
Eighth in descent from John Cotton, Massachusetts.

1895. SCHOEN, FRANCES SCULLY SMITH (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY SCHOEN, JR.).

Eighth in descent from John Smith, New Jersey.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from Robert Smith, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Cooper, New Jersey.
Ninth in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Raper, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from John Bacon, New Jersey.
Fifth in descent from Edward Thomas, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from Robert Lucas, Pennsylvania.

SCOTT, HANNAH LEWIS.

Seventh in descent from John Scott, New York.
Fifth in descent from John Morin Scott, New York.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Rutgers, New York.
Ninth in descent from Rutger J. Van Schoenderwoerd, New York.
Ninth in descent from Anthony de Hooge, New York.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

- Sixth in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Bartholomew Wyatt, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Pyle, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Pyle, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Bennett, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Hudson, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Lewis, Maryland.
 Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Ralph Fishbourne, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapelje, New York.
 Seventh in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Tomlinson, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Adrian Hoogland, New York.
 Fifth in descent from William Fishbourne, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Caspar Wistar, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Robert Lewis, Pennsylvania.
1895. SEMPLE, LYDIA ROBERTS CLAPP (MRS. MATTHEW SEMPLE).
 Sixth in descent from Roger Clap, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Glover, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Hinckley, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Roberts, 1st, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from John Roberts, 2d, Pennsylvania.
1894. SEWELL, MARTHA WATSON (MRS. WILLIAM REEVES SEWELL).
 Sixth in descent from Mark Watson, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Sotcher, Pennsylvania.
1896. SHAW, ADELAIDE ROBERTS (MRS. S. FRANCIS SHAW).
 Sixth in descent from John Roberts, 1st, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1892. *SHELTON, MATILDA HART (MRS. FREDERICK RUDD SHELTON).
 Fifth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from William McCalla, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from William Darrah, Pennsylvania.
1893. SHIPPEN, AUGUSTA CHAUNCEY TWIGGS (MRS. EDWARD SHIPPEN).
 Third in descent from John Twiggs, Georgia.
 Fourth in descent from Stephen Decatur, Pennsylvania.
1895. SHOEMAKER, MARY WILLIAMS.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Pyle, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Tobias Leech, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Mahlon Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Sotcher, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Reese Thomas, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Heaton, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Paul, Pennsylvania.
1892. SIMS, GRACE LEDLIE PATTERSON (MRS. JOHN CLARKE SIMS).
 Sixth in descent from Johannes Cuyler, New York.
 Seventh in descent from Dirck Van Wessels Ten Broeck, New York.
1892. SIMS, MARY JOSEPHINE ABERCROMBIE (MRS. CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS).
 Fifth in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.
1896. SINNOTT, ANNIE ELIZA ROGERS (MRS. JOSEPH F. SINNOTT).
 Eighth in descent from Kenelm Winslow, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Edward Winslow, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Vincent, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Hunnewell, Maine.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Lippincott, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Restore Lippincott, New Jersey.
1897. SINNOTT, MARY ELIZABETH.
 Ninth in descent from Kenelm Winslow, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

1893. SITER, SUSAN HARLAN HOLLINGSWORTH (MRS. EDWARD SITER).

Seventh in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from John Bezer, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Nicholas Fairlamb, 1st, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from John Fairlamb, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Nicholas Fairlamb, 2d, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Jonas Preston, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.
 Fifth in descent from John Price, Delaware.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.
 Ninth in descent from James Walliams, Delaware.

1892. SMITH, ELIZABETH PEARSALL.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Smith, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Richard Smith, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from John Smith, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.

1894. SMITH, ELIZABETH STANLEY HASELTINE (MRS. WILLIAM POULTNEY SMITH).

Fifth in descent from Samuel Ingalls, New Hampshire.
 Seventh in descent from John Peabody, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from William White, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from John White, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Hazen, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Moses Hazen, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.

1892. SMITH, ELLA JANE GRUBB (MRS. LEVI HEBER SMITH).

Fourth in descent from Peter Grubb, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from James Burd, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Brooke, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from William Brooke, Pennsylvania.

1893. SMITH, ESTHER (HETTY).

Sixth in descent from Samuel Smith, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.

1893. SMITH, JACQUELINE HARRISON (MRS. W. HINCKLE SMITH).

Sixth in descent from Gideon Hoxie, Rhode Island.

ELECTED.

Fifth in descent from Peleg Hoxie, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Matthew Campfield, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from James Babcock, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from John Babcock, Rhode Island.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Stanton, Rhode Island.
 Tenth in descent from John Gallup, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from Jeffrey Champlin, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from William Champlin, Rhode Island.
 Tenth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.
 Tenth in descent from Richard Treat, Connecticut.
 Tenth in descent from John Prentice, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Geishom Lockwood, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Ball, New Jersey.

1892. SMITH, MARY ELEANOR DIEHL (MRS. EDWARD IUNGERICH SMITH).

Sixth in descent from Jacob Morgan, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

1892. SMITH, MARY PENINGTON (MRS. ROBERT W. SMITH).

Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Lawrence, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Jennings, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Edward Penington, 1st, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Edward Penington, 2d, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Shoemaker, Pennsylvania.

1895. SMITH, REBECCA LEVIS WOOD (MRS. ABRAHAM LEWIS SMITH).

Seventh in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Levis, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Levis, 3d, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Henry Obern, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Paul, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from John Davis, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1892. * SNIVELY, IDA ELIOT SELLECK (MRS. SUMMERFIELD EMORY SNIVELY).

Eighth in descent from John Gregory, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Law, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from David Lambert, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Gershom Bulkeley, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Eleazar Kimberly, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Kimberly, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hale, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Peter Lockwood, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Charles Chauncey, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Treat, Connecticut.

1897. SNOWDEN, LOUISE HORTENSE.

Sixth in descent from John Snowden, Pennsylvania.

1896. SPARHAWK, OLIVE ELRICA SPROAT (MRS. CHARLES W. SPARHAWK).

Seventh in descent from William Smith, New York.

SPENCER, AGNES MARY SMITH (MRS. GRAHAM SPENCER).

Fifth in descent from Giles Knight, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Kaighn, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Arthur Donaldson, Pennsylvania.

1892. STARR, ESTHER ELIZABETH LARDNER.

Fifth in descent from Lynford Lardner, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from John Lardner, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Saltar, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Saltar, Jr., New Jersey.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Rawson, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Hoppin, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Pennock, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Tyng, Maine.
 Thirteenth in descent from George Cleeves, Maine.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Savage, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Weld, 1st, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Weld, 2d, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Thaddeus Clarke, Maine.
 Tenth in descent from John Glover, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

- STARR, MARY HUMPHREYS LARDNER (MRS. ISAAC STARR).
 Fourth in descent from Lynford Lardner, Pennsylvania.
 Third in descent from John Lardner, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Saltar, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Richard Saltar, Jr., New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Rawson, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Benjamin Hoppin, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Tyng, Maine.
 Twelfth in descent from George Cleeves, Maine.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Savage, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Weld, 1st, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Weld, 2d, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Thaddeus Clarke, Maine.
 Ninth in descent from John Glover, Massachusetts.
1892. STARR, MARY PARRISH (MRS. LOUIS STARR).
 Seventh in descent from Edward Parrish, Maryland.
 Seventh in descent from Hugh Roberts, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Caleb Pusey, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Hosier, Maryland.
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.
1893. STEEL, IDA GRANT (MRS. EDWARD T. STEEL).
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Grant, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Moses Grant, Massachusetts.
1896. STEINMAN, CAROLINE MORGAN HALE (MRS. ANDREW JACK-
 SON STEINMAN).
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Hale, 2d, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Talcott, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Holyoke, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Elizur Holyoke, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Hollister, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from Richard Treat, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel White, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

1896. STEINMETZ, FRANCES MORRIS JANNEY (MRS. JOHN STEINMETZ).
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Janney, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from John Cadwalader, Pennsylvania.
1892. STENGER, HELEN MAR REID (MRS. WILLIAM S. STENGER).
 Fourth in descent from Hugh Dinwiddie, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Robert Culbertson, Pennsylvania.
1892. STEVENS, ANNA MARIA CONYNGHAM (MRS. WILLIAM BACON STEVENS).
 Fourth in descent from Redmond Conyngham, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Robert Ellis, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from William West, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Ingalls, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Sr., Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from John Perkins, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Isaac Sheppard, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from George Clarke, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Clarke, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Ezekiel Pierce, Connecticut.
- STEVENSON, SARA YORKE (MRS. CORNELIUS STEVENSON).
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Yorke, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Edward Yorke, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Olof Stillé, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Restore Lippincott, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.
1893. STOCKTON, CHRISTINE HARE (MRS. NEWBERRY ALLEN STOCKTON).
 Tenth in descent from John Winthrop, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Charles Willing, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Elias Boudinot, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from James Emott, New Jersey.
1893. STRUTHERS, VIRGINIA MOYLAN BIRD (MRS. JOHN STRUTHERS).
 Seventh in descent from Cornelius Empson, Delaware.
 Fourth in descent from Zachariah Van Leuvenigh, Delaware.
 Fifth in descent from James Armitage, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from James Walliams, Delaware.
 Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.
1897. STRYKER, GRACE MEDORA BARTLETT (MRS. SAMUEL S. STRYKER).
 Tenth in descent from Richard Warren, Massachusetts.
1892. SWORDS, ELIZABETH CLARKSON (MRS. HENRY C. SWORDS).
 Seventh in descent from Matthew Clarkson, New York.
 Fifth in descent from Gerardus Clarkson, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Johannes de Peyster, New York.
 Sixth in descent from Michael Kearney, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Adam Reigart, Pennsylvania.
1892. TAYLOR, AMEY DORRANCE RICHMOND (MRS. JOHN BONSALE TAYLOR).
 Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Edward Richmond, Rhode Island.
 Sixth in descent from Sylvester Richmond, 2d, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Benedict Arnold, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Angell, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from William Peabody, Rhode Island.
 Tenth in descent from William Bradford, Sr., Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Jr., Massachusetts.
1893. TAYLOR, EMEY DRAYTON (MRS. JOHN MADISON TAYLOR).
 Fourth in descent from William Drayton, South Carolina.

ELECTED.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Heyward, South Carolina.
 Fifth in descent from Daniel Heyward, South Carolina.
 Seventh in descent from William Bull, South Carolina.
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Shubrick, South Carolina.

1894. THACKARA, ELEANOR SHERMAN (MRS. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY THACKARA).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Sherman, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from John Sherman, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Daniel Sherman, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Matthew Mitchell, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Weld, Massachusetts.

THAYER, MARY RANDOLPH CHAPMAN (MRS. JOHN BORLAND THAYER).

Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.

1896. THOMAS, ADA E. MOORHEAD (MRS. GEORGE C. THOMAS).

Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.

1897. THOMPSON, EMMA LUKENS (MRS. SAMUEL S. THOMPSON).

Eighth in descent from William Paxson, Pennsylvania.

1892. THOMSON, KATHARINE BEACH (MRS. WILLIAM G. THOMSON).

Eighth in descent from John Steele, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Sr., Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Cyprian Nichols, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Spencer, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from George Morgan, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Henry Heth, Virginia.

1895. THORNTON, MARY CROSMAN (MRS. WILLIAM FOSTER THORNTON).

Sixth in descent from Laurence Van Hoeck, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from Job Smith, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Robert Crosman, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Crosman, 2d, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Blair, New Jersey.
- THOURON, ANNA DUTILH (MRS. NICHOLAS THOURON).
 Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Hayes, Pennsylvania.
1896. TILNEY, ANNA LONGSTRETH (MRS. ROBERT TILNEY).
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.
1895. TODD, ALICE EUPHEMIA FERREE (MRS. M. HAMPTON TODD).
 Fifth in descent from Arthur Patterson, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Samuel Patterson, Pennsylvania.
1895. TOWER, HELEN SMITH (MRS. CHARLEMAGNE TOWER, JR.).
 Eighth in descent from Andrew Burley, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Phineas Leland, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Brooks, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Hugh Mason, Massachusetts.
 Eleventh in descent from Roger Conant, Massachusetts.
1896. TOWER, HENRIETTA PAGE.
 Fifth in descent from James Pearce, Rhode Island.
 Tenth in descent from Edward Rossiter, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Church, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.
1894. TOWNSEND, GEORGIANA LAWRENCE TALMAN (MRS. HENRY
 C. TOWNSEND).
 Eighth in descent from John Townsend, Long Island.
1895. TOWNSEND, MARY SHREVE SHARP (MRS. JOHN W. TOWN-
 SEND).
 Fifth in descent from Caleb Shreve, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from John Pancoast, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.

ELECTED.

1895. TROTH, LINDA BROOKS (MRS. EDWARD TROTH).
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Brooks, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Enos Brooks, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Abraham Doolittle, Connecticut.
 Fifth in descent from Daniel Doolittle, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Hull, Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Cook, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Merriman, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from John Moss, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hall, Connecticut.
1893. TROTTER, MARY JANE HART (MRS. EDWARD H. TROTTER).
 Fourth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from William McCalla, Pennsylvania.
1896. TUTT, JOSEPHINE THAYER (MRS. CHARLES S. TUTT).
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Chew, Maryland.
1892. TYLER, HELEN BEACH.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Robert Ogden, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from Daniel Tyler, Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Lothrop, Massachusetts.
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Edwards, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Jonathan Edwards, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Timothy Edwards, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Stoddard, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Solomon Stoddard, Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Emanuel Downing, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Warham, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Seventh in descent from James Pierpont, Connecticut.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
 Tenth in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Ogden, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Mathias Hatfield, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from John Sharp, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Robert Sharpe, Connecticut.
 Sixth in descent from Sampson Howe, Connecticut.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Cady, Connecticut.
1896. UMSTED, KATHARINE SCOTT MOORE (MRS. THOMAS CHALMERS UMSTED).
Eighth in descent from James Kidder, Massachusetts.
Fifth in descent from Aaron Kidder, New Hampshire.
1897. UNDERWOOD, ANNIE GHEEN (MRS. HERBERT WIGHT UNDERWOOD).
Fifth in descent from Joseph James, Pennsylvania.
1896. VAN KIRK, MARIE LOUISE MOSELEY (MRS. JOHN VAN KIRK).
Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
1892. VAUX, META.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Edward Roberts, Pennsylvania.
1895. VOORHEES, MARY ELIZABETH CHITTENDEN (MRS. THEODORE VOORHEES).
Eighth in descent from William Chittenden, Connecticut.
Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Buell, Connecticut.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Buell, Jr., Connecticut.
1897. WADHAMS, ELLEN HENDRICK.
Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.
1893. * WAINWRIGHT, MARY BANKSON KING (MRS. JOSEPH R. WAINWRIGHT).
Seventh in descent from Andrew Bankson, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from William Shaw, Delaware.
Fifth in descent from Richard McWilliam, Delaware.
1895. WALBAUM, MARY ELLISON (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY M. L. WALBAUM).
Sixth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.

ELECTED.

- Tenth in descent from Thomas Thackara, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from John Rodman, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Rodman, New Jersey.
1897. WALCOTT, MARY NEWCOMER (MRS. BENJAMIN D. WALCOTT).
 Fourth in descent from Archibald Irwin, Pennsylvania.
1891. WALLACE, KATHARINE JONES (MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS WALLACE).
 Fourth in descent from Jonathan Jones, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Rodman, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from William Rodman, Pennsylvania.
 Third in descent from William Rodman, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.
 Sixth in descent from William Willett, New York.
1897. WALLACE, MARGARET VANCE NOBLE (MRS. H. L. WALLACE).
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Lawrence, Pennsylvania.
1896. WARREN, EMMA BOLTON (MRS. E. BURGESS WARREN).
 Sixth in descent from Everard Bolton, Pennsylvania.
1892. WASHINGTON, ELIZABETH CRAWFORD.
 Eighth in descent from John Washington, Virginia.
 Eighth in descent from Augustine Warner, Virginia.
1893. WATERMAN, SALLIE MASON.
 Seventh in descent from William Smith, New York.
 Sixth in descent from William Henry Smith, New York.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Sampson, Massachusetts.
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Sproat, Massachusetts.
 Fourth in descent from Joseph Spencer, Pennsylvania.
1896. WATSON, JANE GILMAN.
 Fourth in descent from George Morgan, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Peter Chevalier, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.
- Eighth in descent from James Walliams, Delaware.

1896. WATTS, KATHLEEN BAYLY.

- Twelfth in descent from Edmund Scarborough, Virginia.

WEAVER, MARY MATILDA PATTERSON (MRS. ETHAN ALLEN WEAVER).

- Seventh in descent from Theophilus Phillips, 3d, New Jersey.
- Ninth in descent from Peter Prudden, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from John Prudden, New York.
- Tenth in descent from Ralph Hunt, Long Island.
- Eighth in descent from William Green, New Jersey.
- Eighth in descent from Samuel Moore, Long Island.
- Eleventh in descent from George Phillips, Massachusetts.
- Tenth in descent from Edward Howell, Connecticut and New York.
- Ninth in descent from John Moore, Long Island.

WEBB, ESTHER ODIN DORR (MRS. WILLIAM HEWITT WEBB).

- Sixth in descent from Edward Dorr, Massachusetts.
- Seventh in descent from Samuel Dalton, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from Robert Pike, Massachusetts.
- Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Walter, Massachusetts.
- Seventh in descent from Increase Mather, Massachusetts.
- Sixth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Sr., Massachusetts.
- Fifth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Jr., Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from William Browne, Massachusetts.
- Seventh in descent from William Browne, Jr., Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from John Bowles, Sr., Massachusetts.
- Seventh in descent from John Bowles, Jr., Massachusetts.
- Sixth in descent from John Bowles, 3d, Massachusetts.
- Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.
- Ninth in descent from John Eliot, Massachusetts.
- Seventh in descent from Samuel Checkley, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from John Cotton, Massachusetts.

1892. WEST, SARAH BURD SHIPPEN (MRS. WILLIAM WHITEHEAD WEST).

- Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen, 1st, Pennsylvania.
- Fifth in descent from Edward Shippen, 3d, Pennsylvania.
- Fifth in descent from Matthew Brooke, Pennsylvania.
- Fourth in descent from John Twiggs, Georgia.
- Fifth in descent from Stephen Decatur, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1896. WETHERILL, SARA.
Ninth in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.
1894. WHARTON, AMELIA BIRD SHOEMAKER (MRS. JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON).
Eighth in descent from Robert Heaton, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Tobias Leech, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from William Brinton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Brinton, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.
Ninth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.
- WHARTON, ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from John Boggs, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Hollingsworth, Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from George Harlan, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Pyle, Pennsylvania.
1893. WHARTON, MARY MORGAN.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
1894. WHEELER, LAETITIA COLLINS HULSE (MRS. S. BOWMAN WHEELER).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
Ninth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
1892. WHEELER, SARAH CAROLINE CARPENTER (MRS. ANDREW WHEELER).
Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Jr., Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from Preston Carpenter, New Jersey.
Fourth in descent from Thomas Carpenter, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
Ninth in descent from Richard Preston, Maryland.

ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Richard Preston, Jr., Maryland.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Preston, Pennsylvania.
1892. WHELEN, LAURA BAKER (MRS. HENRY WHELEN, JR.).
Fifth in descent from George Nice, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from Michael Baker, Jr., Pennsylvania.
1892. WHELEN, MARY HAMILTON.
Fourth in descent from Israel Whelen, Pennsylvania.
Fourth in descent from Josiah Chase, Maine.
Ninth in descent from Simon Bradstreet, Massachusetts.
1894. WHELEN, SARAH SMITH (MRS. ALFRED WHELEN).
Fifth in descent from Michael Hillegas, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from William Moore, Pennsylvania.
1895. WHITE, CAROLINE EARLE (MRS. RICHARD P. WHITE).
Seventh in descent from Richard Arnold, Rhode Island.
1893. WHITE, EMILIE TROTTER (MRS. FLOYD HALL WHITE).
Fifth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.
Fifth in descent from William McCalla, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Trotter, Pennsylvania.
1894. WHITFIELD, SUSIE BIRD (MRS. EDWIN A. WHITFIELD).
Seventh in descent from Cornelius Empson, Delaware.
Fourth in descent from Zachariah Van Leuvenigh, Delaware.
Fifth in descent from James Armitage, Delaware.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.
Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
Seventh in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from James Walliams, Delaware.
1896. WHITNEY, EMMA GRAHAM VARIAN (MRS. W. BEAUMONT
WHITNEY).
Fourth in descent from Jonathan Jones, Pennsylvania.
1893. * WHITNEY, EMMA ST. CLAIR NICHOLS (MRS. WILLIAM LEB-
BEUS WHITNEY).
Fourth in descent from Michael Hillegas, Pennsylvania.
1893. WILKINS, HENRIETTA CONSTANTINA.
Third in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1897. WILLARD, HELEN.
Ninth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.
1897. WILLIAMS, ESTALENA MILLER FUTHEY (MRS. SAMUEL WILLIAMS).
Eighth in descent from Samuel Jennings, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
1897. WILLIAMS, FANNY STOTESBURY (MRS. ELLIS D. WILLIAMS).
Fifth in descent from Joseph Parker, Pennsylvania.
1892. WILLIAMS, HANNAH NICHOLSON BIDDLE (MRS. CHARLES WILLIAMS).
Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
Fourth in descent from Owen Biddle, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Marriott, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Marriott, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.
Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Thackara, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from William Shipley, Delaware.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from Owen Owen, Pennsylvania.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.
1894. WILLIAMS, MARY BEATRICE HOUSTON (MRS. FRANCIS HOWARD WILLIAMS).
Seventh in descent from William Smith, New York.
Eighth in descent from Cornelis Melyn, New York.
Fourth in descent from William Churchill Houston, New Jersey.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Dickinson, New Jersey.
1897. WILLIAMS, MARY DE SOLMS.
Ninth in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.
1892. WILLIAMS, MARY RAWLE DELAND (MRS. J. RANDALL WILLIAMS).
Ninth in descent from Roger Conant, Massachusetts.

ELECTED.

- Ninth in descent from John Osgood, Massachusetts.
 Ninth in descent from John Woodbury, Massachusetts.
 Fifth in descent from Peter Woodbury, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Francis Rawle, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Shoemaker, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.
1896. WILLIAMSON, SOPHIA WATMOUGH THAYER (MRS. JESSE WILLIAMSON).
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Chew, Maryland.
1896. WILLS, ELEANORA WILLAUER (MRS. ANDREW W. WILLS).
 Fifth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.
1893. WILSON, SARAH PETTIT (MRS. JOSEPH M. WILSON).
 Fourth in descent from Charles Pettit, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from Thomas McKean, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Richard Borden, Rhode Island.
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Borden, New Jersey.
1892. WILSON, SUSAN TRIPLER (MRS. WILLIAM DUNBAR HART WILSON).
 Fifth in descent from Jehu Eyre, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Richard Riley, Pennsylvania.
1892. WINPENNY, SUSAN G. SHOEMAKER (MRS. J. BOLTON WINPENNY).
 Sixth in descent from Henry Wisner, New York.
 Fourth in descent from Hanyoost Shoemaker, New York.
 Fifth in descent from Henry Herter, New York.
 Ninth in descent from John Cooke, Jr., Massachusetts.
 Tenth in descent from Richard Warren, Massachusetts.
- WINSOR, ELIZABETH CAMAC CHAPMAN (MRS. WILLIAM D. WINSOR).
 Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.
1894. WINSOR, MARY.
 Eighth in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.

ELECTED.

Fifth in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Gideon Freeborn, Rhode Island.
 Sixth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.
 Seventh in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from John Budd, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.
 Tenth in descent from Myles Standish, Massachusetts.

WINSOR, REBECCA CHAPMAN (MRS. JAMES D. WINSOR).

Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.
 Eighth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.

1894. WISTAR, EMMA.

Seventh in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Bartholomew Wyatt, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Tomlinson, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Willoughby Warder, Pennsylvania.

1893. WISTAR, MARY EMLEN CRESSON (MRS. CALEB CRESSON WISTAR).

Eighth in descent from Pierre Cresson, New York.
 Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Willoughby Warder, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Hastings, Pennsylvania.

WISTER, ANNIS LEE FURNESS (MRS. CASPER WISTER).

Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Thwing, Massachusetts.
 Eighth in descent from Roger Clap, Massachusetts.

WISTER, BETTY IRWIN BLACK (MRS. RODMAN WISTER).

Fourth in descent from Matthew Irwin, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

Fifth in descent from Philip Walker, Maryland.
 Sixth in descent from Daniel McKinnon, Maryland.
 Sixth in descent from John Mifflin, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Shurmer, Delaware.

* WISTER, ELIZABETH EMLÉN RANDOLPH (MRS. LOUIS WISTER).

Sixth in descent from Edward Fitz Randolph, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from Edmund Physick, Pennsylvania.

1895. WOOD, ANNABELLA CRESSON WISTAR (MRS. HORATIO C. WOOD).

Eighth in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Bartholomew Wyatt, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Tomlinson, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Michael Newbold, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Willoughby Warder, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Paschall, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Mifflin, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Caspar Wistar, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
 Tenth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.
 Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.

1892. * WOOD, MARY BIDDLE (MRS. HOWARD WOOD).

Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
 Fourth in descent from Owen Biddle, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Isaac Marriott, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Marriott, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Thackara, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from William Shipley, Delaware.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.
 Sixth in descent from Owen Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.

1893. WOOD, MARY EMLEN LEAMING (MRS. RICHARD FRANCIS WOOD).

Fourth in descent from Thomas Leaming, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from John Scott, New York.
 Fifth in descent from John Morin Scott, New York.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

1895. WYATT, ELIZABETH CUTHBERT ROBERTS (MRS. WALTER SCOTT WYATT).

Seventh in descent from John Roberts, 1st, Pennsylvania.
 Fifth in descent from John Roberts, 2d, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Cuthbert, Pennsylvania.

ZANTZINGER, HITTY MARKOE WHARTON (MRS. ERNEST ZANTZINGER).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.
 Sixth in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.
 Fifth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.
 Seventh in descent from John Budd, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.
 Eighth in descent from William Lewis, Maryland.

REGISTER OF SERVICE.

THOSE MARKED THUS, †, NOT NOW ELIGIBLE. SEE PREFACE.

SETTLEMENT.

- ADAMS, John, Burlington, N. J. Justice, 1695-97, 1699-1702; Member of Assembly, 1697.
- AISQUITH, William, St. Mary's County, Md. Justice, 1694.
1630. ALCOCK, George, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1634-37.
1620. ALDEN, Briggs, Duxbury, Mass. Representative, 1761-67; Major, 1762; Colonel, 1776.
1620. ALDEN, John, Duxbury, Mass. A Founder of the Colony, 1620; Assistant, 1633-39, 1650-86; Deputy, 1641-49; Member of Council of War, 1646, 1653, 1667; Treasurer, 1656-59; Deputy Governor, 1665, 1667.
1620. ALDEN, John, 2d, Duxbury, Mass. Representative, 1731-39; Colonel of State Militia, 1732.
1620. ALDEN, Jonathan, Duxbury, Mass. Ensign, 1670; Lieutenant, 1681; Captain, 1689.
1620. ALDEN, Judah, Duxbury, Mass. Captain in Colonel Bailey's Regiment, 1775.
- ✓ 1635. ALLEN, George, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1640-43.
- ALLEN, Jedediah, Shrewsbury, N. J. Deputy, 1686, 1688; Judge, 1700, 1701; Representative, 1703.
1635. ALLEN, Joseph, Braintree, Mass. Cornet, 1685; Representative, 1715.
1681. ALLEN, Nathaniel, Pennsylvania. Commissioner of William Penn, 1681.
1620. ALLERTON, Isaac, Massachusetts. Assistant, 1621, 1634; Representative to Colonial Congress, 1646; a Founder of the Colony, 1620; Agent to England, 1626, 1628, 1629, etc.

REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF THE WORK

Presented to the Board of Directors at the Annual Meeting held on the 15th day of December, 1904.

The Board of Directors has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the Report of the President and the Report of the Treasurer, both of which have been read and approved by the Board.

The Report of the President shows that the work of the Society during the year has been prosecuted with vigor and success. The number of members has increased, and the Society has been able to carry on its various projects with confidence.

The Report of the Treasurer shows that the financial condition of the Society is sound and that the funds have been wisely managed.

The Board of Directors has the honor to express its appreciation to the President and the Treasurer for their faithful service during the year.

SETTLEMENT.

1639. ALLING, Roger, New Haven, Conn. Treasurer of Colony, 1661-64.
1639. ALLING, Theophilus, New Haven, Conn. Ensign, 1718; Lieutenant, 1723; Captain, 1731.
- ALLYNE, Samuel, Barnstable, Mass. Representative, 1682-84.
1637. ALMY, William, Portsmouth, R. I. Representative, 1756-57, 1763.
1657. ALRICKS, Hermanus, 1st, Cumberland County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1750; Justice of Courts, 1749-50, 1757, 1764, 1770.
1657. ALRICKS, Peter, New Castle, Del. Commander-in-Chief of Town and Fort, 1660; Councillor under Duke of York, 1667; Deputy-Governor, 1673-74; Member of Assembly, 1682-83; Provincial Councillor, 1685-89; Justice, 1677, 1678, 1680, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1693; Judge, 1690-93.
1635. ANDREWS, Joseph, Hingham, Mass. Representative, 1636-38.
1630. ANGELL, Thomas, Providence, R. I. Representative, 1652-53; a Founder of the Colony, 1636.
- ANNABLE, Anthony, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1639-45, 1647, 1650-51, 1653, 1656, 1657.
1635. APPLETON, Isaac, Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant in Port Royal Expedition, 1707; Major Essex County Regiment.
- APPLETON, John, Sr., Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant, 1656; Captain, 1665; Deputy, 1656-64, 1663, 1667, 1669-71, 1674, 1675, 1677-79.
- APPLETON, John, Jr., Ipswich, Mass. Chief-Justice, 1704-32; Member of Council, 1698-1702, 1706, 1715, 1720-22.
1635. APPLETON, Samuel, 1st, Ipswich, Mass. Justice of Common Pleas, 1636.
1635. APPLETON, Samuel, 2d, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1668-71, 1673, 1675, 1677, 1679, 1680; Lieutenant, 1668; Captain and Commander-in-Chief in King Philip's War, 1675; Member of Governor's Council, 1681-86; Sergeant-Major, 1682; Member of Governing Council after Andros; Member of Council under New Charter, 1692.
- APPLETON, Samuel, 3d, Boston, Mass. Member of Colonial Council, 1703, etc. Commissioner to Quebec, 1706; Major in Port Royal Expedition, 1707.
1727. ARMITAGE, James, New Castle, Del. Judge, 1727-55.
1636. ARNOLD, Benedict, Newport, R. I. Governor, 1663-66, 1669-72, 1677-78.

SETTLEMENT.

1642. ARNOLD, Richard, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1671, 1679, 1681, 1696, 1698, 1705, 1707; Assistant, 1681-86, 1690, 1698-99; Speaker, 1707.
- ARNOLD, Thomas, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1666, 1670-72.
1635. † ARNOLD, William, Providence, R. I. Representative, 1661.
1628. ASTON, Walter, Shirley Hundred and Charles City, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1629-32, 1642-43.
1635. ATHERTON, Humphrey, Dorchester, Mass. Major, 1637; Deputy, 1638, and for 9 years; Lieutenant, 1646; Captain, 1646; Speaker, 1653; Assistant, 1654-61; Major-General, 1661.
1734. ATLEE, William Augustus, Lancaster County, Pa. Chairman of Committee of Safety; First Associate Judge of Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1777; Deputy Commissary-General of Prisoners, 1776-78.
- ATWATER, Joshua, New Haven, Conn. Treasurer of Colony, 1645, 1646, 1653.
1646. AVERY, James, New London, Conn. Deputy, 1660, and for 12 sessions; Ensign, 1662; Judge, 1664; Lieutenant, 1665; Captain in King Philip's War, 1673.
- AVERY, James, Jr., New London, Conn. Lieutenant, 1690; Captain, 1692.
1642. BABCOCK, James, Westerly, R. I. Representative, 1656, 1658-59.
1642. BABCOCK, John, Westerly, R. I. Deputy, 1682, 1684.
1757. BACHE, Richard, Philadelphia, Pa. Register-General, 1775-76.
1661. BACKUS, Simon, Connecticut. Chaplain at Louisburg, 1745-46.
1661. † BACKUS, William, Norwich, Conn. Representative, 1680-84.
- BACON, John, Salem, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1696-1701.
1639. BACON, Nathaniel, Barnstable, Mass. Representative, 1651-55, 1658-66; Assistant, 1667-73.
- BAGWELL, William, Sussex County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1704; Justice of Peace, 1704, 1708.
1683. BAKER, Henry, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1685, 1687-88, 1690, 1698.
1685. BAKER, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Representative, 1700, 1706, 1710, 1711, 1713.
1727. † BAKER, Michael, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Lieutenant of Militia, 1782.

SETTLEMENT.

1683. BAKER, Samuel, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1710-11.
 BAKER, Thomas, Topsfield, Mass. Deputy, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1690,
 1692-94, 1698, 1700.
- BALL, Edward, Newark, N. J. Sheriff, 1693.
- BALL, William, Jr., Lancaster County, Va. Justice, 1680; Burgess,
 1685.
1656. BANKSON, Andrew, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Assembly,
 1683, 1686, 1698.
1749. BARCLAY, John, Bucks County, Pa. Ensign Fourth Battalion; Second
 Lieutenant of same, 1776; First Lieutenant; Lieutenant-Captain
 of Fifth Regiment, 1777.
- BARKER, James, Newport, R. I. Representative, 1655, 1661, 1663,
 1667, 1669-71, 1674, 1681, 1683-86; Assistant, 1663-66, 1671,
 1672, 1676-78; Deputy Governor, 1678.
- BARNS, Joseph, Lanesborough, Mass. Captain, May 4, 1776.
1680. BARTON, Thomas, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1685.
- BARTOW, John, New York and New Jersey. Missionary of the "Society
 for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts," 1702.
1702. BARTOW, Thomas, New Jersey. Surveyor-General, 1762.
1630. BASS, Samuel, Braintree, Mass. Representative, 1641, and for twelve
 years.
1692. BASSETT, Elisha, Salem County, N. J. Judge, 1764-75.
- BASSETT, William, Lynn, Mass. Captain in Indian War, 1684.
1635. BATES, James, Hingham, Mass. Representative, 1641.
1681. BATES, William, Newton, N. J. Representative, 1683-84.
1723. BAYNTON, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1756-61.
1723. BAYNTON, Peter, New Jersey. Colonel New Jersey Militia, 1739; Mem-
 ber of His Majesty's Council, 1740.
1638. BEAL, Jeremiah, Hingham, Mass. Representative, 1691-92, 1701;
 Lieutenant, 1689.
1638. BEAL, John, Hingham, Mass. Representative, 1649, 1659.
- BEARDSLEY, Alexander, Pennsylvania. Member of Assembly, 1695.
1635. † BEARDSLEY, William, Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1645, 1650-53, 1656,
 1658.

SETTLEMENT.

- BECKWITH, Joseph, Jr., Lyme, Conn. Captain, 1727.
- BENEDICT, Thomas, Danbury, Conn. Deputy, 1736-44, 1746-48, 1750-58, 1761-66.
- BENEDICT, Thomas, Connecticut. Ensign, 1724; Lieutenant, 1742; Captain, 1746; Deputy, 1737, 1740, 1744-45.
- BENNETT, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1703-05.
- BENSON, James, Talbot County, Md. Captain of Horse, 1693.
- BERRIAN, John, New Jersey. Justice of Supreme Court, 1764-72.
- BERRY, James, Maryland. Member of Assembly, 1654; Justice of Court at Patuxent, 1655.
- BERRY, William, Calvert and Talbot Counties, Md. Commissioner of Peace, 1669; Member of Assembly, 1671-74.
1648. BETTS, Richard, Newtown, L. I. Deputy, 1665; Delegate to Colonial Convention, 1683.
1683. BEVAN, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1687, 1695, 1699, 1700.
- BEZER, Edward, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1687.
- BEZER, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1682-83.
1635. BICKNELL, John, Weymouth, Mass. Representative, 1677.
1681. BIDDLE, Clement, Pennsylvania. Deputy Quartermaster-General of Militia of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1776; Commissary-General, 1777-78; Quartermaster-General of Pennsylvania Militia, 1781.
1681. BIDDLE, Owen, Philadelphia, Pa. Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of Committee and Council of Safety, 1776-77; Member of Constitutional Convention, 1776.
1681. BIDDLE, William, 1st, New Jersey. Member of Governor's Council, 1682, 1683, 1701; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1682-83, 1687-88, 1706-07; Justice of the Peace, 1682, 1695-97, 1699, 1701; Representative at Perth Amboy, 1703; Commissioner of Lands, 1682-83; Member of Assembly, 1684, 1685, 1687; President of Council of Proprietors, 1706-07.
1681. BIDDLE, William, 2d, New Jersey. Commissioner of Lands, 1703.
- BIGELOW, John, Watertown, Conn. Ensign, 1732; Lieutenant, 1736.
1679. BILES, William, Sr., Bucks County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1681, 1685, 1689; Provincial Councillor, 1683, 1695, 1698-1700; Member of Assembly, 1686, 1689, 1694, 1696, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1710.

SETTLEMENT.

1679. BILES, William, Jr., Bucks County, Pa. Member Council of Proprietors, West Jersey, between 1720-27; Member Pennsylvania Assembly, 1718-25, 1732, 1734-37; Speaker, 1724; Justice of Peace, 1722, 1723, 1725, 1726, 1738.
- BIRD, Benjamin, Dorchester, Mass. Deputy, 1729, 1730, 1733, 1737.
- BIRD, Mark, Berks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1770, 1772; Lieutenant-Colonel of Associators, 1775-76; Member of Provincial Convention, 1775, 1776.
- BISHOP, James, New Haven, Conn. Assistant, 1670-76, 1679; Deputy Governor, 1683-89, 1690, 1691.
1628. BISSEL, David, 3d, Windsor, Conn. Second Lieutenant Second Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment in Revolution.
1628. † BISSEL, John, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1648, 1650, 1652-55, 1658, 1659.
- BLACKMAN, Adam, Stratford, Conn. One of the ministers active in forwarding the interests of the Colonies, 1640-1665.
- BLAIR, Samuel (Rev.), New Jersey. A Charter Trustee of Princeton College, 1748.
- BLAKE, Joseph, South Carolina. Governor, 1694, 1696-1700.
1635. † BLISS, Joseph, Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant Second Regiment Artillery, 1777-83.
- BLUNSTON, John, Sr., Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1682-88, 1695-97, 1699-1701; Speaker, 1697, 1699, 1700; Justice of Peace, 1684, 1685, 1689.
- BLUNSTON, John, Jr., Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1713, 1716.
1731. † BOGGS, John, Cumberland County, Pa. Major Fifth Battalion of Associators, 1777.
- BOLTON, Everard, Cheltenham, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1702, 1704, 1714.
1638. † BORDEN, Joseph, Sr., New Jersey. Founder of Bordentown, 1677.
1638. BORDEN, Joseph, Jr., New Jersey. Member of Stamp Act Congress; Colonel First New Jersey Regiment, 1775-76; Quartermaster, 1776; Judge of Common Pleas, 1776, 1781; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775.

SETTLEMENT.

1638. BORDEN, Richard, Portsmouth, R. I. Assistant, 1653-54; Treasurer, 1654-55; Representative, 1654-57, 1667-70.
- BORTON, John, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683-85.
1719. † BOUDINOT, Elias, Philadelphia, Pa. President of Congress, 1782.
1639. † BOWLES, John, Roxbury, Mass. Member of General Court, 1645.
1639. † BOWLES, John, Jr., Roxbury, Mass. Speaker, 1690; Representative, 1689, 1690.
1639. BOWLES, John, 3d, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1728-37; Speaker of House.
- BRADBURY, Thomas, Salisbury, Mass. Deputy, 1751, 1752, 1756, 1757, 1760, 1761, 1766.
1620. BRADFORD, John, Boston, Mass. Agent of Continental Navy, 1776.
1620. BRADFORD, William, Sr., Plymouth, Mass. Governor, 1621-32, 1635, 1637-43, 1645-56; Assistant, 1633-39, 1644.
1620. BRADFORD, William, Jr., Kingston, Mass. President of Council of War, 1643; Commissioner of United Provinces, 1657; Representative, 1657; Assistant, 1658-81; Commander-in-Chief at Narragansett Fort; Treasurer of Colony, 1679-86, 1689, 1690; Deputy Governor, 1682-86, 1689-92.
1682. BRADFORD, William, 3d, Philadelphia, Pa. Lieutenant of Associators, 1748; Captain, 1756; Major Second Battalion, 1776; Member of Provincial Convention, 1775.
1630. BRADSTREET, Simon, Salem, Mass. Assistant, 1630-79; Secretary of Colony, 1630; Governor, 1679-86; President of New Administration, 1689-92; President of Council of Safety, 1686.
1671. BRENT, George, Virginia. Captain, 1675; Colonel in Bacon's Rebellion, 1676.
1620. BREWSTER, Benjamin, Duxbury, Mass., and Norwich, Conn. Lieutenant, 1673; Deputy, 1668; Commissary, 1693.
1620. BREWSTER, Jonathan, Duxbury, Mass., and New London, Conn. Deputy, 1639, 1641, 1642, 1644, 1650-58; Assistant, 1658-59; Commander of Connecticut Troops, 1636.
1620. BREWSTER, William, Massachusetts. A Founder of New Plymouth Colony, 1620.
1684. BRINTON, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1729, 1731-35; Justice of Peace and Courts, 1730, 1733, 1738, 1741, 1745, 1749.

SETTLEMENT.

1684. BRINTON, William, Jr., Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1713.
 BROCKLEBANK, Samuel, Rowley, Mass. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
1664. BRODHEAD, Daniel, New York. Second Captain in Colonel Nicholl's Expedition, 1664; Commandant at Esopus, 1665.
1719. BROOKE, Matthew, Montgomery County, Pa. Member of Provincial Conference, 1776.
1719. † BROOKE, William, Montgomery County, Pa. Captain Third Battalion, 1777; Major Fourth Battalion, 1779; Major Sixth Battalion, 1780.
 BROOKS, Enos, Wallingford, Conn. Captain, 1760.
 BROOKS, Thomas, Concord, Mass. Representative, 1642-44, 1654, 1659-62.
 BROOKS, Thomas, Wallingford, Conn. Lieutenant, 1731.
 BROUGHTON, Thomas, South Carolina. Provincial Councillor, 1708; Governor, 1735-38.
 BROWN, Gustavus, Maryland. Surgeon of Navy, 1708.
1636. BROWN, John, Plymouth, Mass. Assistant, 1636, 1638-55; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1646-48, 1650, 1653-55.
 BROWN, John, Swanzev, Mass. Captain, 1686.
 BROWN, Samuel, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1751-55, 1761-66.
1635. BROWNE, William, Sr., Salem, Mass. Representative, 1654, 1659, 1666; Assistant, 1680-83.
1635. BROWNE, William, Jr., Salem, Mass. Member of Council, 1687-89; Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Representative, 1693-1713.
1647. BROWNELL, Thomas, Portsmouth and Warwick, R. I. Commissioner, 1655, 1661-63; Deputy, 1664.
 BUCKINGHAM, Thomas, Saybrook, Conn. Ensign, 1708; Deputy, 1719-21.
 BUCKLEY, John, New Castle County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1697.
1668. BUDD, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1701, 1704-09, 1711, 1717-19.
1668. BUDD, Thomas, New Jersey. Commissioner of Property, 1681, etc.; Member of Assembly, 1682-85; Member of Governor's Council, 1682-83; Justice, 1683; Treasurer, 1683.

SETTLEMENT.

- BUDD, William, Burlington County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1705; Member of Assembly, 1685.
- BUELL, Samuel, Windsor and Killingworth, Conn. Deputy, 1692-93, 1696, 1698, 1702, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1714, 1715.
- BUELL, Samuel, Jr., Killingworth, Conn. Captain, 1718.
1635. BULKELEY, Eliphalet, Colchester, Conn. Captain Twelfth Regiment, 1773-76; Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-fifth Regiment Militia, 1780.
1635. BULKELEY, Gershom, 1st, Wethersfield, Conn. Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675-76; Member of Assembly, 1679.
1635. BULKELEY, Gershom, 2d, Colchester, Conn. Captain, 1752; Member of Assembly, 1756-57.
1635. BULKELEY, John, Colchester, Conn. Deputy, 1729-43; Captain, 1732-36; Probate Judge, 1741-50; Assistant, 1743-50; Commissioner to England, 1745; Judge of Supreme Court, 1745-53; Colonel, 1759.
1635. BULKLEY, Peter, Concord, Mass. Assistant, 1677-84; Commander of Militia, 1680; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1682, 1683.
1744. BULL, Thomas, Chester County, Pa. Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth Battalion Associators, July, 1776.
1683. BULL, William, South Carolina. Lieutenant-Governor, 1738; Member of Councils, 1731.
- BULLITT, Cuthbert, Virginia. Member of Conventions of 1775, 1776.
1716. BURBECK, Edward, Boston, Mass. Captain, 1775.
- BURBECK, William, Boston, Mass. Lieutenant, 1775.
1735. BURD, James, Lancaster County, Pa. Colonel Fourth Battalion Associators, 1776.
- BURLEY, Andrew, Ipswich, Mass. Justice of Sessions, 1741, 1742.
1635. BURNHAM, Thomas, Ipswich, Mass. Ensign, 1675; Deputy, 1683-85.
1630. † BURR, Jehu, Fairfield, Conn. Representative, 1645-46.
- BURR, Jehu, Jr., Fairfield, Conn. Member of Council of War, 1675-76.
1630. BURR, John, Fairfield, Conn. Commissary, 1704; Deputy, 1704-05; 1708, 1710-14, 1717-21, 1723-29; appointed Major, 1710; Member of Council, 1711; Speaker, 1723-24; Judge of County Court, 1726-43; Judge of Probate Court, 1726-43; Colonel, 1739.
- BURRILL, John, Lynn, Mass. Representative, 1691-92, 1697.

SETTLEMENT.

1635. BURRITT, Stephen, Stratford, Conn. Ensign, 1672; Commissary, 1675; Lieutenant, 1675; Captain, 1692; Deputy, 1681, 1691.
- BURTON, Robert, Sussex County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1700, 1704.
- BURTON, Woolsey, Sussex County, Del. Justice of Peace, 1719, 1726, 1727-28.
- BUSHNELL, Richard, Norwich, Conn. Deputy, 1692-97, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1705; Captain, 1701; Clerk of Court, 1707-12; Speaker, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1720.
1639. † BUSSEY, Benjamin, Stoughton, Mass. Quartermaster in Revolution, 1777.
1668. BUTLER, Richard, Pennsylvania. Major Eighth Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel First Regiment, 1776; Colonel Fifth Regiment, 1777.
1631. BUTLER, William, Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant of Colonial Troops, 1696-1730.
1745. BUTLER, William, Westmoreland County, Pa. Captain Second Regiment, January, 1776; Major, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, September, 1776; Colonel Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment.
1731. BUTLER, Zebulon, Connecticut. Ensign Second Regiment, 1758; First Lieutenant, 1759; Captain, 1760-62; Colonel, Connecticut Line, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1778; Colonel, 1778-83; Member of Assembly, 1774-76.
- BYRD, William, 1st, Henrico County, Va. Member of Council, 1680; Colonel, 1680.
- BYRD, William, 2d (Col.), "Westover," Va. Member of Council, 1707.
1697. CADWALADER, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1718; Member of Assembly, 1729-33; Justice of Court of Common Pleas, etc., 1723, 1725.
- CADY, Joseph, Killingly, Conn. Captain, 1721.
- CALKINS, Hugh, New London, Conn. Representative, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1659, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1671.
1731. CALLENDER, William, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1753-55.
1640. † CAMFIELD, Matthew, Norwalk, Conn. Representative, 1654, and for 12 sessions.

SETTLEMENT.

1683. CANBY, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1722, 1730, 1733; Justice of Peace, 1719, 1722, 1725-27, 1738.
1682. CARPENTER, Preston, Salem County, N. J. Judge of Common Pleas of Salem County, 1763, 1770-71.
1682. CARPENTER, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1693-94, 1696; Provincial Councillor, 1687-89, 1695, 1697-1713; Treasurer of Province, 1704, 1710-11, 1713-14; Deputy-Governor, 1694-98; Member of Assembly of New Jersey and Justice of Peace, 1685.
1682. CARPENTER, Samuel, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1716.
1682. CARPENTER, Thomas, New Jersey. Quartermaster in Colonel Dick's Regiment, in Revolution.
1643. CARTER, John, Woburn, Mass. Captain, 1675.
1643. CARTER, John (Col.), "Corotoman," Va. Burgess, 1643, 1644, 1649, 1654; Speaker, 1649, etc.; Commander-in-Chief, 1654; Member of Council, 1658-60.
1643. CARTER, Robert, "Corotoman," Va. Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1694-99; Treasurer, 1699-1726; President of Council, 1726.
1645. CARY, Myles, or Miles, 1st, Warwick County, Va. Commander-in-Chief against Indians, 1654; Member of House of Burgesses, 1659-60; Member of Governor's Council, 1665.
1645. CARY, Miles, 2d, Warwick County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1693, 1702, 1714.
1645. CARY, Wilson, Virginia. County Lieutenant and Naval Officer of the James.
- CHAMBERS, Benjamin, Lancaster County, Pa. Colonel of Associators, 1747-48.
1638. CHAMPLIN, Jeffrey, Westerly, R. I. Deputy, 1681-86.
1638. CHAMPLIN, William, Westerly, R. I. Captain, 1690; Deputy, 1690-91, 1696, 1698-1700, 1703, 1705-08, 1710, 1712.
- CHAPIN, Samuel, Springfield, Mass. Judge of County Court, 1652-54, etc.
1682. CHAPMAN, Abraham, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1723-34, 1738-48, 1750-52; Justice of Peace, 1738, 1745, 1749.
1682. CHAPMAN, John, M.D., Bucks County, Pa. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.

SETTLEMENT.

1746. † CHASE, Josiah, Maine. Deputy Quartermaster-General in Revolutionary War, 1780.
- CHAUNCY, Charles, Cambridge, Mass. President of Harvard College, 1654-72.
1638. CHAUNCY, Elihu, Durham, Conn. Representative, 1734, 1736-64, 1766-76; Chief-Justice; Ensign, 1737; Major, 1742; Captain, 1738; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1755; Colonel, 1755.
1670. CHECKLEY, Samuel, Boston, Mass. Representative, 1702, 1704-07; Chief Judge (Maine), 1687; Lieutenant Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1694; Captain, 1700; Colonel, 1715.
1630. CHEESBOROUGH, William, Stonington, Conn. Deputy, 1640, 1642, 1653, 1656.
1747. CHEVALIER, Peter, Philadelphia, Pa. Member Provincial Convention, 1774; Member Common Council, 1770.
1623. CHEW, Benjamin, Philadelphia, Pa. Commissioner of Boundaries, 1751; Attorney-General, 1754-69; Provincial Councillor, 1754-69; Register-General, 1765-76, etc.; Chief-Justice Supreme Court, 1774-76; Master of Rolls, 1775.
1624. CHEW, John, Virginia. Burgess of Hogg's Island, 1629; Burgess of York County, 1642-44.
- CHEW, Samuel, Anne Arundel County, Md. Justice of Peace, 1665, 1668; Justice of Provincial Court, 1669; Member of Council, 1669, 1671, 1674, 1676; Chancellor, 1675; Secretary, 1675.
- CHEW, Samuel (Dr.), Delaware. Chief-Justice of the Lower Counties (now Delaware), 1741-43.
1637. † CHILLINGWORTH, Thomas, Marshfield, Mass. Representative, 1648, 1652.
- CHITTENDEN, William, New Haven, Conn. Magistrate, 1639-43; Deputy, 1646-51, 1653-60; Lieutenant, 1648.
- CHRISTIAN, William, Virginia. Lieutenant-Colonel, February, 1776.
1685. CHRISTIE, James, New Jersey. Captain in Colonel Theunis Day's Regiment in Revolution.
1665. CHRISTOPHERS, Christopher, New London, Conn. Assistant, 1723-28; Judge of County Court, 1724-28.
1665. CHRISTOPHERS, Richard, New London, Conn. Assistant, 1699, 1704-22; Judge of County Court, 1709-16, 1720-22; Judge of Superior Court, 1710-20.

SETTLEMENT.

- CHURCH, Joseph, Little Compton, R. I. Ensign, 1686; Judge, 1690-91.
1621. CLAIBORNE, Thomas, Virginia. Lieutenant-Colonel in Indian War, 1683.
1621. CLAIBORNE, William, Virginia. Secretary of State, 1626, 1628; Member of Council, 1628, 1650.
1630. CLAP, or CLAPP, Ebenezer, Dorchester, Mass. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1775, 1776.
1630. CLAP, or CLAPP, Preserved, Northampton, Mass. Captain, 1690.
1630. CLAP, or CLAPP, Roger, Massachusetts. Lieutenant, 1655; Captain, 1665; Representative twenty years between 1652 and 1673.
1630. CLAP, or CLAPP, Samuel, Dorchester, Mass. Captain, 1689; Deputy, 1690-93, 1695-96, 1698, 1699, 1700-01.
1639. CLARK, Asahel, Easthampton, Mass. Lieutenant at Ticonderoga, 1758.
CLARK, Daniel, Windsor, Conn. Representative, 1653, and for 5 sessions; Secretary of Colony, 1658, and for 8 years; Patentee of Charter, 1662; Assistant, 1662-64.
1632. CLARK, or CLARKE, George, Milford, Conn. Deputy, 1665-69, 1673-76.
1641. CLARK, Hugh, Boston, Mass. Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery, 1666.
1632. CLARK, John, Saybrook, Conn. Representative, 1641-44, 1646-59, 1661-63, 1665-69; named in Charter of 1662.
CLARK, Joseph, Lebanon, Conn. Ensign, 1630; Captain, 1737.
1639. † CLARK or CLARKE, Samuel, Milford, Conn. Ensign, 1714; Deputy, 1716.
1638. CLARK, William, Northampton, Mass. Lieutenant, 1662; Representative, 1663, and 13 years after; Associate Judge, 1665.
CLARK, William, Connecticut. Deputy, 1705, 1706, 1708-13, 1715, 1717-19, 1723, 1724; Captain, 1708.
- CLARKE, Jeremiah, Newport, R. I. Treasurer, 1647-49; President Regent, acting Governor, 1648.
1662. CLARKE, Thaddeus, Portland, Me. Lieutenant, 1689-90.
1623. CLARKE, Thomas, Plymouth, Mass. Representative, 1651-58.
1638. CLARKE, Walter, Rhode Island. Deputy, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1673; Assistant, 1673-75, 1699; Governor, 1676, 1677, 1686, 1696, 1697, 1698; Deputy-Governor, 1679-86, 1700-14.

SETTLEMENT.

1691. † CLARKSON, Gerardus, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Surgeon, Pennsylvania Navy, 1777.
1691. CLARKSON, Matthew, New York City, N. Y. Secretary of Province, 1691-1701.
1672. CLAYLAND, James, Talbot County, Md. Rector of St. Peter's Parish, 1693.
1683. CLAYPOOLE, James, Philadelphia, Pa. Register-General, 1686; Member of Assembly, 1686; Member of Governor's Council, 1687.
- CLAYTON, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Governor's Council, 1682-84.
1630. CLEEVES, George, Portland, Me. Deputy-President, 1646-58; Deputy, 1663-64.
- CLOWES, John, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1682, 1684.
- COCK, Otto Ernest, Pennsylvania. Provincial Councillor, 1681-82; Justice of Upland Court, 1676, 1680-81.
- COCK, Peter (Larssen), Pennsylvania. Member of Carr's Council, 1668; President Judge, 1676-80.
- COCKE, Richard, Virginia. Member of House of Burgesses, 1644, 1654.
1630. CODDINGTON, William, Massachusetts and Rhode Island. Assistant, 1629-37; Treasurer, 1634; Deputy, 1636-37; Founder of Portsmouth, R. I., 1638, of Newport, 1639; Judge, 1638-40; Governor of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-47; Assistant, 1647, 1666, 1667; President of Colony, 1648; Commissioner to New York, 1656, 1663; named in Charter of 1663; Deputy, 1666; Deputy-Governor, 1673, 1674; Governor, 1674-76, 1678.
- COFFIN, James, Nantucket, Mass. Judge of Common Pleas, 1696, 1699, 1702, 1715, 1718; Judge of Probate, 1706-18.
- COFFIN, John, Nantucket, Mass. Lieutenant, 1684.
- COFFIN, Nathaniel, Newbury, Mass. Assistant, 1730; Special Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1734.
1642. COFFIN, Tristram, Nantucket, Mass. Chief Magistrate of General Court, 1671, 1677-78.
- COFFIN, Tristram, Jr., Newbury, Mass. Lieutenant, 1668; Deputy, 1695, 1700-02.
- COGGESHALL, John, Massachusetts and Newport, R. I. Deputy, 1634-37; Assistant, 1640-44; President of Colony, 1647; Treasurer, 1664-72.

SETTLEMENT.

- COGGESHALL, Joshua, Newport and Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1664, 1666-68, 1670-72; Assistant, 1669, 1670, 1672-76.
- COIT, Samuel, Preston, Conn. Deputy, 1746, 1749-51, 1753, 1754, 1757, 1758, 1760-62, 1764, 1766-69; Major, 1746; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1761; Colonel, 1768.
- † COLE, Rice, or Ryse, Charlestown, Mass. Founder of Charlestown, 1629.
- COLES, Samuel, Sr., Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683, 1685.
1682. COLES, Samuel, Jr., Gloucester County, N. J. Justice, 1709; Sheriff, 1713, 1724.
1633. COLLIER, William, Duxbury, Mass. Assistant, 28 years, between 1634 and 1665; Member of Colonial Congress, 1643; Member of Council of War, 1643, 1658.
1680. COLLINS, Francis, New Jersey. Member of Governor's Council, 1683, 1707; Judge, 1686; Member of Assembly, 1683-85.
1707. COLTON, Simon, Longmeadow, Mass. Captain, 1757-59.
1623. CONANT, Roger, Salem, Mass. First Governor of Massachusetts, 1625-29; Justice of Quarterly Court, 1637-39.
1745. CONYNGHAM, Redmond, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of City Council, 1762.
1667. COOK, Phineas, Massachusetts. Captain of Minute Men, 1773.
- COOK, Samuel, New Cheshire, Conn. Captain, 1742.
1620. † COOKE, Francis, Massachusetts. A "Mayflower" Pilgrim, 1620.
1620. COOKE, John, Jr., Plymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1639, 1643-45.
1698. COOKE, Nicholas, Providence, R. I. Deputy-Governor, 1769, 1775; Governor, 1775, etc.
1639. † COOPER, John, New Haven, Conn. Representative, 1661-62, 1665.
1678. COOPER, Joseph, New Jersey. Member of Governor's Council, 1703.
1678. COOPER, William, Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1682-85; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1687-88; Judge, 1696, and for several years.
1638. CORNELL, Gideon, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1732, 1740; Assistant, 1740-41, 1745-46; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1746; First Chief-Justice, 1747-49.

SETTLEMENT.

1638. CORNELL, Thomas, Rhode Island. Ensign, 1642-44.
- CORSON, Cornelius, Staten Island, N. Y. Captain of Militia, 1680; Justice of the Courts, 1689.
1633. COTTON, John, Boston, Mass. A Founder of Harvard College, 1636; active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1630-1652.
1732. COX, John, Pennsylvania. Major in Pennsylvania Line, 1775; Assistant Quartermaster-General, 1778-79.
1702. COXE, Daniel, New Jersey. Member of His Majesty's Council, 1706, 1708-13; Member of Assembly, 1714, 1716; Speaker, 1716; Associate Justice Supreme Court, 1706; Commander of Forces in West Jersey, 1706; Chief-Justice, 1734.
- CRAFTS, Griffin, Roxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1638, 1663-67; Lieutenant, 1653.
- CRANE, Jasper, New Haven, Conn., and Newark, N. J. Deputy, 1653-58; Assistant, 1658, 1662-67; Member of Assembly, 1669-73.
1659. † CRESSON, Pierre, Harlem, N. Y. Magistrate, 1660.
1681. CRISPIN, William, 2d, Pennsylvania. Commissary-General; Commissary of Pennsylvania Navy, 1776, etc.
- CROSMAN, Robert, Taunton, Mass. Representative, 1702, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1712, 1718, 1720, 1723.
- CROSMAN, Robert, 2d, Taunton, Mass. Captain, 1776.
- CULBERTSON, John, Chester County, Pa. Lieutenant, 1747.
- CULBERTSON, Robert, Cumberland County, Pa. Captain Fifth Battalion Associators, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel First Battalion, 1778; Major Sixth Battalion, 1780.
- CURTIS, John, Kent County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1682-85.
- CURTIS, or CURTISS, Josiah, Stratford, Conn. Captain, 1714.
- † CURTIS, Thomas, Wallingford, Conn. Deputy, 1689, 1704,
- CURTISS, William, Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1667-70, 1672-87, 1692; Captain, 1672; Commander of Forces against New York, 1673, and in King Philip's War, 1675; Military Paymaster, 1675.
1621. † CUSHMAN, Elkanah, Plympton, Mass. Representative, 1723.
1621. CUSHMAN, Robert, Plymouth, Mass. Agent of Plymouth Colony to England, 1621, etc.; a Founder of the Colony.
- CUTHBERT, Thomas, Philadelphia County, Pa. Delegate to Provincial Convention, 1775.

SETTLEMENT.

1674. CUTLER, John, M.D., Hingham, Mass. Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1676-77.
- CUTT, Richard, Portsmouth, N. H. Captain at Fort Great Island, 1666; Representative, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674-76.
1664. CUYLER, Johannes, Albany, N. Y. Mayor, 1725-26.
1720. DAGWORTHY, John, Hunterdon County, N. J. Sheriff, 1728-33; Judge of Common Pleas, etc., 1739, etc.
1635. † DALTON, Philemon, Dedham, Mass. A Founder of Dedham.
1635. DALTON, Samuel, Hampton, Mass. Deputy 14 years, between 1662 and 1679; Member of Council, 1680.
- DAMON, Thomas, Sudbury, Mass. Captain of First Company of Foot, 1757.
1635. DANFORTH, Nicholas, Cambridge, Mass. Deputy, 1636-37.
1725. DARRAH, William, Bucks County, Pa. Lieutenant in French and Indian War, 1758-59; First Lieutenant Third Battalion Associators, 1775.
1637. DAVENPORT, John, Sr., New Haven, Conn. A Founder of the Colony, 1638.
1637. DAVENPORT, John, Jr., New Haven, Conn. Judge, 1661.
1637. DAVENPORT, John, 3d, Stamford, Conn. Preacher of Election Sermons, 1703, 1729.
- DAVIS, David, New Jersey. Judge, 1733, 1744.
- DAVIS, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1732, 1733, 1747, 1748.
- DAVIS, John, Lancaster County, Pa. Adjutant "Flying Camp," May, 1776.
- DAWSON, William, Williamsburg, Va. Commissary of the Bishop of London, 1643; President of William and Mary College, 1643-53; Member of Council, 1643.
1746. † DECATUR, Stephen, Pennsylvania. Commander of "Royal Louis" and "Fair American" in Revolution.
1642. DE HOOGE, Anthony, New York. Secretary of Colony of Rensselaerwyck, 1655; Commissary-General and Superintendent, 1642; Schout, 1655.

SETTLEMENT.

- DE LANCEY, James, New York. Chief-Justice, 1733; Lieutenant-Governor, 1753.
- DE LA MONTAGNE, Jan, New Amsterdam. Member of Governor's Council, 1638-56.
- DENISON, Daniel, Ipswich, Mass. Captain, 1636; Major, 1637; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1660; Major-General, 1662; Deputy, 1635-37, 1640-52; Speaker, 1649, 1651, 1652; Assistant, 1654-82.
1632. † DENISON, Edward, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1652, 1655.
1637. DENISON, George, Stonington, Conn., and Roxbury, Mass. Captain, 1675-76; Representative, 1671-94, with a few intermissions.
1632. † DENISON, William, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1635.
- DENNIS, Thomas, Woodbridge, N. J. Representative, 1668.
1737. † DENNY, Ebenezer, Pennsylvania. Lieutenant Fourth Regiment, 1781.
1737. † DENNY, William, Cumberland County, Pa. Commissary of Issues in Revolution.
- DE PEYSTER, Johannis, 2d, New York. Mayor, 1698-99; Member of Provincial Legislature, 1699.
1623. DE RAPELJE, Joris Jansen, New Netherlands. Member of Council of Twelve, 1641.
1663. DES MARETS, David, Bergen County, N. J. Delegate to Assembly, 1664.
1663. DES MARETS, Jean, Bergen County, N. J. Member of Committee of Safety, 1689.
- DEWEES, William, Philadelphia, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1761, 1764-65, 1770.
1630. DICKINSON, Jonathan, Princeton, N. J. A Founder of Princeton College, 1746.
1630. DICKINSON, Nathaniel, Wethersfield, Conn. Representative, 1646-56.
- DILL, Matthew, Cumberland County, Pa. Captain of Chambers's Regiment, 1748; Justice of Common Pleas, 1769.
1630. † DILLINGHAM, Edward, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1642.
1741. DINWIDDIE, Hugh, York County, Pa. Captain of Associators, 1756; Major Second Battalion, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel Third Battalion, 1776.

SETTLEMENT.

1630. DOANE, John, Plymouth, Mass. Assistant, 1636, 1642; Member of Council, 1632-33; Deputy, 1639.
1734. DONALDSON, Arthur, Philadelphia, Pa. Engineer in charge of the defences of the Delaware in the Revolution.
- † DOOLITTLE, Abraham, Wallingford, Conn. Deputy, 1668, 1679, 1683, 1684.
- † DOOLITTLE, Daniel, Wallingford, Conn. Ensign, First Regiment, 1775.
1670. † DORR, Edward, Massachusetts. A Founder of Pemaquid.
- DORSEY, Edward, Anne Arundel and Baltimore Counties, Md. Judge, 1686-89; Major of Horse, 1689; Burgess, 1690-97, 1700-05; Judge of High Court of Chancery, 1695-96.
1678. DOUGHTY, Daniel, New Jersey. Representative of Hunterdon and Burlington Counties, 1744-45, 1761.
1678. DOUGHTY, Jacob, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1716; Justice, 1717.
1641. DOUGLAS, William, New London, Conn. Commissioner, 1667; Deputy, 1672; Commissary, 1676.
1638. DOWNING, Emanuel, Salem, Mass. Representative, 1639, 1641, 1644, 1648.
1630. † DRAKE, Job, Connecticut. Commissioned Lieutenant, 1701.
1731. DRAYTON, William, Charleston, S. C. Chief-Justice of Florida, 1768-76.
1639. DUDLEY, Joseph, Saybrook, Conn. Deputy, 1704-05, 1721; Lieutenant, 1728.
1630. DUDLEY, Thomas, Roxbury, Mass. Deputy-Governor, 1630-34, 1637-40, 1646-49, 1651, 1652; Governor, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650; Assistant, 1635, 1636, 1641-45; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1636; Brigadier Major-General, 1644; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1647.
1639. † DUDLEY, William, Guildford, Conn. Representative, 1674.
1639. † DUDLEY, William, Saybrook, Conn. Deputy, 1682-83, 1685-89.
- DUFFIELD, Benjamin, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1711, 1712, 1715, 1721.
1749. DUNLAP, James, M.D., Pennsylvania. Naval Surgeon, 1776-77.
- DUNN, Robert, Kent County, Md. Burgess, 1663, 1669.

SETTLEMENT.

1663. DURANT, Edward, Newton, Mass. Delegate to Provincial Assembly, 1774-75.
1634. DWIGHT, Henry, Dedham, Mass. Judge, 1727-31.
1634. † DWIGHT, John, Dedham, Mass. Founder of Dedham, 1635.
1634. DWIGHT, Josiah, Springfield, Mass. Judge, 1758-68.
- DWIGHT, Timothy, 1st, Dedham, Mass. Cornet, 1676; Lieutenant, 1683.
1634. DWIGHT, Timothy, 2d, Northampton, Mass. First Commander of Fort Dummer, 1724-26; Judge, 1737-41, 1748-57; Chief-Justice, 1757.
- DWIGHT, Timothy, 3d, Northampton, Mass. Judge of Common Pleas, 1758-74.
1634. † DWIGHT, Timothy, 4th, New Haven, Conn. Chaplain in Parson's Brigade, 1777-79.
1634. † EARLE, Ralph, Portsmouth, R. I. Member of General Assembly, 1650.
1634. EARLE, William, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1693, 1704, 1706.
- EATON, John, New Jersey. Representative, 1723-50.
- EATON, Theophilus, New Haven, Conn. Governor, 1643-58; Commissioner to United Colonies, 1643, 1646.
- EAYRE, Richard, Burlington County, N. J. Judge, 1724-32.
1682. ECKLEY, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Judge of Supreme Court, 1684-85; Member of Governing Council, 1688-89.
1639. EDSON, Samuel, Bridgewater, Mass. Councillor of War, 1666; Deputy, 1656-76.
1639. EDWARDS, Jonathan, Northampton, Mass. Eminent theologian.
- EDWARDS, Thomas, Chester and Lancaster Counties, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1713, 1729, 1741-52; President-Justice, 1741-52; Member of Assembly, 1729-33, 1735, 1736, 1739.
- EDWARDS, Timothy, Connecticut. Chaplain in French War, 1711.
- EDWARDS, Timothy, Massachusetts, and Windsor, Conn. Member of Provincial Congress, 1774; Member of Council (Massachusetts), 1775, etc.
- EELLS, Samuel, Dartmouth, Mass. Commander at Ponagansett (Dartmouth), 1676. Representative, 1705, 1706.

SETTLEMENT.

- EELLS, Samuel, 2d, Hanover, Mass. Ensign, 1741.
1660. ELDERKIN, Jedediah, Windham, Conn. Colonel of Fifth Regiment, 1776; Member Committee of Safety, 1776.
- ELDRIDGE, Daniel, Stonington, Conn. Captain, 1702.
- ELDRIDGE, James, Stonington, Conn. Lieutenant and Captain in Sixth Regiment, 1775, 1776, etc.
1631. ELIOT, John, Roxbury, Mass. "Apostle to the Indians."
1730. ELLICOTT, Joseph, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1772-73.
1650. ELLIS, Richard, Dedham, Mass. Lieutenant, 1693.
1682. ELLIS, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1722.
- ELLIS, Thomas, Pennsylvania. Register-General, 1687.
- ELTON, Anthony, Burlington County, N. J. Judge of Supreme Court, 1698, 1699.
1660. ELY, John, M.D. Surgeon in Revolution; Colonel at Fort Trumbull, 1777.
1660. ELY, Richard, Lyme, Conn. Ensign, 1723; Lieutenant, 1728; Captain, 1733; Deputy, 1719, 1724-38.
- ELY, William, Lyme, Conn. Deputy, 1689, 1692-94, 1697-99, 1701-03, 1705-09, 1711-13, 1715; Captain, 1697.
- EMANUEL, David, Augusta, Ga. Captain in Colonel Douglas's Regiment, 1757, and in Augusta Regiment, 1762.
- EMLÉN, George, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1730-39; a Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731.
- EMOTT, James, New Jersey. Secretary of Province, 1686.
- EMPSON, Cornelius, New Castle, Del. Justice of Peace, 1685, 1687, 1690; Member of Assembly, 1686, 1693, 1695-97; Judge of the Supreme Court, 1698-99.
- EVANS, Evan, Chester County, Pa. Member of Provincial Convention, June 18, 1776.
- EVANS, Hugh, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1722, 1746-54.
- EVANS, John, Jr., Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1734-37.
- EVANS, Owen, North Wales, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1739-50; Justice of Peace, 1726, 1727, 1732, etc.
1727. EYRE, Jehu, Philadelphia, Pa. Captain of Artillery, 1776; Colonel, 1777-81.

SETTLEMENT.

1727. † EYRE, Manuel, Burlington, N. J. Member of Navy Board, 1777 to close of war.
- FAIRFIELD, William, Wenham, Mass. Deputy, 1723, 1728, 1730, 1732-41; Speaker, 1741.
1700. FAIRLAMB, John, Chester County, Pa. Sheriff, 1762-63; Member of Assembly, 1764-65.
1700. FAIRLAMB, Nicholas, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1704-05, 1711-13.
1700. FAIRLAMB, Nicholas, 2d, Chester County, Pa. Lieutenant-Colonel of Associators, 1777; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76.
1680. FARMER, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1703-04, 1715, 1717-19, 1722; Member of Assembly, 1710-11, 1713-15, 1717-18, 1724-26, 1728.
- FARMER, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Perth Amboy, N. J. Sheriff of Philadelphia, 1701; Judge of Supreme Court of New Jersey, 1711; Member of Council of New Jersey, 1716; Chief-Justice, 1730.
1684. FAUCIT, Walter, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1695.
- FAUNTLEROY, or FONTLEROY, Moore, Lancaster County, Va. Burgess, 1654, 1658-60.
- FAYERWEATHER, John, Boston, Mass. Commander of the Castle, 1689.
1630. FEAKE, Robert, Watertown, Mass. Representative, 1634-36; Lieutenant, 1635.
- FELL, Joseph, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1721-25, 1733.
- FELTON, Nathaniel, Salem, Mass. Ensign, 1679; Lieutenant, 1681.
- FENN, Benjamin, Milford, Conn. Representative, 1653; Assistant, 1654, 1665-72.
1712. FERREE, John, Lancaster County, Pa. High Sheriff, 1773-75; Colonel Tenth Rifle Battalion of Associators, 1775-76.
1677. FISHBOURNE, Ralph, Chester County, Pa. Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1700, 1703.
1677. FISHBOURNE, William, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.
1641. FISHER, Daniel, Dedham, Mass. Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1640; Deputy, 1658-82; Speaker, 1680-82; Assistant, 1683.

SETTLEMENT.

1725. † FISHER, Henry, Lewes, Del. Colonel of Militia, 1782.
 † FISHER, John, Dedham, Mass. Founder of Dedham, 1635.
1682. FISHER, Thomas, Sussex County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1697, 1700; Speaker of the First Delaware Assembly, 1704.
1710. FISHER, William, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1767; Mayor, 1773.
 FITCH, Thomas, Norwalk, Conn. Captain, 1673, 1675.
1630. † FITZ RANDOLPH, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa. First Lieutenant Fourth Regiment, 1777-79.
1630. FITZ RANDOLPH, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1693; High Sheriff, 1699.
1682. FITZWATER, George, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1717; Justice of Peace, 1732-33, 1735-38, 1741, 1745.
1682. FITZWATER, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1688.
1643. FLAGG, Gershom, Watertown, Mass. Lieutenant in Indian War, 1690.
 FLEETE, Henry, Lancaster County, Va. Representative of St. George's Hundred, 1637-38; Captain-General, 1644; Burgess of Lancaster County, 1652.
 FLETCHER, Robert, Abington, Pa. Justice of Common Pleas, 1723-26.
 FLINT, Edward, Salem, Mass. Ensign, 1690.
 FLOYD, Richard, New York. High Sheriff, 1703, 1710; Colonel, 1709; Judge of Common Pleas, 1724.
 FLYNT, Henry, Braintree, Mass. Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1640-68; Preacher of Election Sermons, 1657.
 FOBES, William, Little Compton, R. I. Commissary, 1692; Deputy, 1694, 1702, 1705, 1707.
1630. † FOOTE, Nathaniel, Wethersfield, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1641-44.
1630. † FORD, Thomas, Windsor, Conn. Representative, 1638-40, 1644-45.
1689. FORMAN, Samuel, Monmouth County, N. J. Sheriff, 1695, 1696.
 FORSTER, Jacob, New Hampshire. Chaplain in Scammon's Regiment, 1775.
 FORSTER, or FOSTER, John, Lancaster County, Pa. Lieutenant, 1759.
1635. FOSDICK, Samuel, Connecticut. Deputy, 1670-74; Member of Council, 1690; First Lieutenant, 1690; Captain, 1697.

SETTLEMENT.

1635. † FOSTER, Edward, Scituate, Mass. Deputy, 1639-40.
1635. FOSTER, Hopedill, Dorchester, Mass. Ensign, 1644; Representative, 1652-72; Captain, 1676.
1647. FOSTER, John, Plymouth, Mass. Representative, 1719-31.
1677. FOULKE, Thomas, Burlington, N. J. Commissioner of Lands, 1677.
- FOWKE, Gerard, Westmoreland and Charles Counties, Md. County Lieutenant, 1660; Burgess, 1663, 1665; Justice, 1667.
1710. FOX, Joseph, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1753-71; Speaker, 1764-65, 1768.
- FRANCIS, Tench, Philadelphia, Pa. Attorney-General, 1741-54; Member of Common Council, 1747; Master of Rolls, 1750.
1683. FRANKLIN, Benjamin, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; a Founder of Philosophical Society, 1743; a Founder of University, 1749; Agent to Great Britain, 1752-62, 1765-75; Member of Assembly, 1763, etc.; Speaker, 1763; Member of Provincial Conference, 1775; Delegate to Convention, 1776; Member and President of Council of Safety, 1775-76; Member of Continental Congress, 1775; a Signer of Declaration of Independence, etc.
1735. FRAZER, Persifor, Chester County, Pa. Member of Provincial Conference, 1775; Captain Fourth Battalion, 1776; Major, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel Fifth Regiment, 1777-78; Brigadier-General, 1782; Member of Legislature, 1781-82.
1634. FREEBORN, Gideon, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1675, 1690, 1703-04, 1713.
1634. FREEBORN, William, Portsmouth, R. I. Founder, 1638; Commissioner, 1657.
1635. FRENCH, William, Billerica, Mass. Lieutenant, 1647; Representative, 1660, 1663-64.
- FRY, Joshua, Albemarle County, Va. County Lieutenant, 1745; Colonel in Braddock's Expedition, 1754.
1642. FULLER, John, Dedham, Mass. Representative, 1696, 1705-11, 1715-17.
1640. FULLER, Matthew, Barnstable, Mass. Lieutenant, 1652; Member of Council of War, 1658, 1671; Captain, 1668; Surgeon-General, 1673.
1642. FULLER, Thomas, Dedham, Mass. Representative, 1673, 1679, 1686.

SETTLEMENT.

1665. GALE, Samuel, Orange County, N. Y. Representative, 1750-57; appointed Colonel, 1755.
1630. GALLUP, John, Stonington, Conn. Representative, 1665, 1667; Captain, 1675.
1635. GARDINER, Lion, Saybrook, Conn. Commander of Saybrook Fort, 1635, and active in Pequot War.
1622. GARDINER, Thomas, Salem, Mass. Governor of Cape Ann Colony, 1623; a Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony.
- GARDNER, John, Salem, Mass. Captain, 1673; Judge, 1699-1707.
- GARDNER, Richard, Sr., Nantucket, Mass. Chief Magistrate, 1673.
- GARDNER, Richard, Jr., Nantucket, Mass. Judge of Common Pleas, 1706, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1719; Judge of Probate, 1718-28.
1684. GARRETT, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1706-07.
- GAYER, or GAERE, William, Nantucket, Mass. Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1696, 1699, 1702, 1706; Special Justice, 1704.
1630. GAYLORD, William, Dorchester and Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 41 sessions, between 1635 and 1664.
- GERRISH, John, Dover, N. H. Quartermaster, 1670; Captain, 1672; Member of Assembly, 1684, 1689, 1690; Councillor, 1692.
- GERRISH, William, Newbury, Mass. Deputy, 1650-53, 1663-64; Captain, 1651.
- GIBBONS, James, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1717-19; Justice of Peace, 1718, 1722-23, 1729-30.
- GIBBONS, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1748-62.
1749. GIBBONS, Joseph, Savannah, Ga. Member of Provincial Congress; Member of Assembly, 1761, 1768, 1775.
- GIBBS, Benjamin, Boston, Mass. Captain in King Philip's War, 1676.
1652. GIBBS, Joseph, Milford, Mass. Lieutenant Third Regiment, French and Indian War, 1759; Member of Committee of Safety, 1776.
1640. GILMAN, John, Exeter, N. H. Lieutenant, 1669; Deputy, 1692, 1697; Speaker, 1693; Councillor, 1680-83; Justice of Common Pleas, 1682.
1630. GLOVER, John, Dorchester, Mass. Representative, 1637-50; Assistant, 1652-53; a Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony.

SETTLEMENT.

1749. † GOBIN, Charles, Sunbury, Pa. Captain Sixth Company, Sixth Battalion, Berks County Associators, 1780.
1635. GOODRICH, David, Wethersfield, Conn. Lieutenant in Queen Anne's War, 1704; Quartermaster, 1709; Captain, 1715; Deputy, 1716, etc.; Colonel, 1704.
1635. † GOODRICH, William, Wethersfield, Conn. Ensign, 1675; Deputy, 1660, 1662, 1665, 1666.
1632. † GOODWIN, William, Cambridge, Mass. Deputy, 1634.
- GOODYEAR, Stephen, New Haven, Conn. Deputy-Governor, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1653-57; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643, 1646.
1621. GOOKIN, Daniel, Cambridge, Mass. Representative, 1649, 1651; Speaker, 1651; Assistant, 1652-86; Major-General, 1681.
1737. GORHAM, John, Barnstable, Mass. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675.
1737. GORHAM, John, 2d, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1688, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1694; Captain, 1690.
- GORTON, Samuel, Warwick, R. I. A purchaser of Warwick, 1642; named in Charter of 1663; Representative, 1651, 1652, 1655-60, 1662-66, 1670; Assistant, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1655; President of Providence and Warwick, 1651, 1652; Deputy, 1664-66, 1670.
1652. GOULD, Nathan, Fairfield, Conn. Assistant, 1656, 1679-87, 1689-93; Lieutenant, 1657; Major, 1673; Member of Committee of Safety, 1665; Commissioner of New York and Connecticut boundary, 1684; Judge, 1687; Patentee of first Charter, 1662.
1731. GRANDIN, Philip, Hunterdon County, N. J. Major of Militia, Second Battalion, 1771.
- † GRANT, Matthew, Windsor, Conn. Representative, 1644-48.
1658. † GRANT, Moses, Boston, Mass. Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1777.
1658. † GRANT, Samuel, Boston, Mass. Selectman, 1746-58.
1720. GRAY, George, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1772-75; Chairman of Board of War, 1777, etc.
- GRAY, Harrison, Massachusetts. Treasurer of Province, 1752-74; Councillor, 1761-72.
- GREEN, Joseph, Northumberland County, Pa. Member of Committee of Safety, February 8, 1776.

SETTLEMENT.

1700. GREEN, William, Hunterdon County, N. J. Judge, 1714.
1674. GREENBERRY, Nicholas, Anne Arundel County, Md. Commissioner of Peace, 1686, 1693, 1696; Member of Assembly, 1692; Councillor, 1692-97; President of Council, 1693-94; Acting Governor, 1693; Keeper of Great Seal, 1693-94; Judge of Court of Chancery, 1695-96; Captain of Foot, 1689; Colonel of Horse, 1694.
1635. GREENE, James, Warwick, R. I. Commissioner, 1660-63; Deputy, 1664-70, 1672-75, 1685, 1686, 1690; Assistant, 1670.
1635. GREENE, John, Warwick, R. I. Representative, 1654-57; a Founder of Providence Plantations.
1635. GREENE, John, Jr., Warwick, R. I. General Recorder, 1652, 1653; Commissioner, 1651-59; Attorney-General, 1657; named in Charter of 1663; Assistant, 1660-73, 1677-87, 1680-86, 1689; Agent to England, 1670; Deputy-Governor, 1690-1700.
1635. GREENLEAF, Edmund, Newbury, Mass. Ensign, 1639; Lieutenant, 1645-47.
1642. GREENLEAF, Stephen, Newbury, Mass. Ensign, 1670; Lieutenant, 1686; Captain, 1690; Representative, 1676.
- † GREGORY, John, Norwalk, Conn. Representative, 1665.
1742. GRIER, John, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Constitutional Convention, 1776.
1742. † GRIER, Joseph, Bucks County, Pa. First Lieutenant Seventh Company, Fourth Battalion Associators, 1777; Commissary, 1780.
- GRIFFITH, Henry, Anne Arundel County, Md. Member of Lower House, 1768; Burgess of Anne Arundel County, 1769-74; Burgess for Frederick County, 1773-75.
1746. GRIFFITTS, William, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.
- GRISCOM, Tobias, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731.
1635. GRISWOLD, Edward, Windsor and Killingworth, Conn. Deputy, 1656, 1658-60, 1662, 1668-79, 1681-84, 1686, 1687, 1689.
- † GRISWOLD, Francis, Norwich, Conn. Deputy, 1664-69, 1671.
- GRISWOLD, Matthew, Lyme, Conn. Representative, 1757; Member of Council, 1759, 1765; Judge of Superior Court, 1766; Chief-Justice, 1769; Deputy-Governor, 1771-76, etc.; Member of Council of Safety, 1775.

SETTLEMENT.

1635. GRISWOLD, Samuel, Norwich, Conn. Appointed Captain, 1708.
1640. GROUT, John, Sudbury, Mass. Ensign, 1667; Lieutenant, 1686; Captain, 1692.
- GROWDEN, Joseph, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Governor's Council, 1687-89, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1698; Member of Assembly, 1684-86, 1690, 1693, 1700, 1701, 1704, 1705, 1713, 1715, 1722; Speaker; Puisne Judge, 1690-93, 1698, 1699; Judge Supreme Court, 1715.
1679. GRUBB, John, New Castle, Del. Member of Assembly, 1692, 1698.
1740. GRUBB, Peter, Lancaster County, Pa. Captain of Associators, 1775; Colonel Eighth Battalion, 1776.
- GRYMES, John, "Brandon," Va. Auditor-General, 1716; Burgess, 1718; Trustee of William and Mary College, 1723; Member of Council, 1725.
1750. † HAGGIN, John, Kentucky. Lieutenant of Captain Ruddle's Company, 1779-80.
1637. † HALE, Gideon, Glastonbury, Conn. Representative, 1782, etc.
1637. HALE, Jonathan, Glastonbury, Conn. Deputy, 1736-56; Captain, 1743.
1637. † HALE, Samuel, Norwalk, Conn. Representative, 1656-57, 1660, 1665.
1637. HALE, Samuel, Jr., Glastonbury, Conn. Representative, 1695-98, 1701-02, 1704-11.
- HALE, Thomas, Newbury, Mass. Captain, 1697, 1704, 1705.
- HALL, David, Sussex County, Del. Speaker of Lower Counties in Pennsylvania Assembly, 1771.
- HALL, Elihu, Cecil County, Md. Second Major Susquehanna Battalion, June 6, 1776.
1740. HALL, Hugh, Boston, Mass. Special Justice, 1732.
1639. HALL, John, Wallingford, Conn. Deputy, 1687, 1689-90, etc.; Captain, 1712.
1749. HALL, John, Lewes, Del. Ensign, 1756.
1639. HALL, Nathaniel, Wallingford, Conn. Lieutenant Fifth Regiment, 1751; Captain, 1756.
- HALL, Samuel, Wallingford, Conn. Deputy, 1699-1705; Captain, 1704.

SETTLEMENT.

- HALL, William, Salem County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1699-1701; Member of Assembly, 1703, 1704, 1707, 1716; Member of Governor's Council, 1708; Judge, 1709.
- HAMMOND, Charles, Anne Arundel County, Md. Burgess, 1710-1713.
- HAMMOND, John, Annapolis, Md. Justice, 1689, 1692; Burgess, 1692; Justice of Provincial Court and Member of Council, 1698-1707; Judge of Admiralty, 1702.
1686. HANNUM, John, Chester County, Pa. Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1761, 1764, 1770.
1669. † HARDING, Stephen, Wyoming, Pa. Captain Twenty-fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1778.
1687. HARLAN, George, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1712.
- HARRIS, Daniel, Rowley, Mass. Lieutenant, 1661.
1727. HARRIS, John, Jr., Harrisburg, Pa. Member of Provincial Conference, 1775; Captain Twelfth Regiment, 1776.
1747. † HARRIS, William, Chester County, Pa. Second Lieutenant Thirteenth Regiment, 1777; Representative, 1777, 1780, etc.; Captain, 1781.
- HARRISON, Benjamin, 1st, Surry County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1642.
- HARRISON, Benjamin, 2d, Surry County, Va. Justice, 1671; Burgess, 1680, 1682, 1692; Member of Council, 1696-1712; a Founder of William and Mary College, 1692.
1682. HARRISON, James, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Governor's Council, 1683; Associate Justice of Supreme Court, 1686-90; Member of Governing Council, 1684.
1654. † HARRISON, Josiah, Connecticut. Ensign, 1743.
1654. HARRISON, Nathaniel, Branford, Conn. Captain, 1706; Deputy, 1709-16; Judge, 1710-11, 1714-16.
1654. † HARRISON, Thomas, Branford, Conn. Deputy, 1677.
1712. HART, Edward, Hopewell, N. J. Captain of "Jersey Blues" in French and Indian War, 1746.
1717. HART, James, Bucks County, Pa. Lieutenant of Associators, 1747-48.
1712. HART, John, Hopewell, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1761-72; Member of Provincial Congress, 1774; Member of Continental Congress, 1776; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76; Speaker, 1776-79.

SETTLEMENT.

1632. † HART, Stephen, Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1647-55.
1632. HART, Thomas, Farmington, Conn. Deputy, 1690-1700, 1702, 1704-06 ;
Speaker, 1700, 1704-06.
1717. † HART, William, Bucks County, Pa. Major Second Battalion, Bucks
County Militia, 1777 ; Lieutenant Third Battalion, 1781.
1669. HARTSHORNE, Richard, Monmouth County, N. J. Sheriff, 1683 ;
Member of Provincial Assembly, East Jersey, 1682-83, 1685-
1702 ; Speaker, 1686-93, 1696-98 ; Member of Provincial Council,
East Jersey, 1684, 1695, 1698-1702 ; Member of Assembly, New
Jersey, 1703-04 ; Member of Council, 1698-1703.
1682. HASTINGS, Joshua, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1684.
1634. † HASTINGS, Thomas, Watertown, Mass. Representative, 1673.
- HATFIELD, Matthias, Elizabeth, N. J. Sheriff, 1734, 1751, 1753 ;
Justice of Peace, 1741-42.
- HAWLEY, Joseph, Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1665, 1667-71, 1673-75,
1677, 1678, 1680-85, 1687.
- HAYES, Henry, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1715,
1716, 1728, 1730 ; Justice of Peace, 1717-44.
1684. HAYES, Jonathan, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1689,
1697 ; Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1692-93, 1703.
1633. HAYNES, or HEYNES, John, Massachusetts and Connecticut. Assistant,
1634, 1636 ; Governor of Massachusetts, 1635 ; Colonel, 1636 ;
Governor of Hartford Colony a number of times between 1639 and
1653.
1635. HAZARD, Thomas, Portsmouth, R. I. One of the historic Founders
of Rhode Island, 1639.
1649. HAZEN, Moses, Haverhill and Concord, Mass. Ensign, Indian War,
1725 ; Lieutenant in French War, 1756.
1649. HAZEN, Richard, Haverhill, Mass. Lieutenant in Indian War, 1724.
1720. HEATLY, William, Berkeley County, S. C. Captain of Militia, 1760-
83, etc.
- HEATON, Robert, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1698, 1700.
- † HEMINGWAY, Samuel, New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1697-98.
- HENRY, John, Hanover County, Va. President Justice of Hanover
County, 1763.

SETTLEMENT.

1722. † HENRY, William, Lancaster County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1776; Judge, 1780-82, etc.; Assistant Commissary-General, 1778.
1722. HERTER, Henry, Herkimer County, N. Y. Lieutenant Fourth Company, Fourth Battalion, Tryon County, 1775; Captain, 1778.
1733. † HETH, Henry, Frederick County, Va. Captain First Regiment, 1778-81.
- HEWES, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1737-42.
1700. HEYWARD, Daniel, Charleston, S. C. Judge, 1749-70.
1700. HEYWARD, Thomas, Charleston, S. C. Captain of Battalion of Artillery, Charleston Militia, 1776; Commander of Fort Johnson.
1621. HICKS, Thomas, Queens County, L. I. Judge, 1691-99.
- HILL, Richard, Anne Arundel County, Md. Member of Assembly, 1682, 1683, etc.; Commissioner of Peace, 1686; Captain, 1689; Commissioner to England, 1690.
1732. HILLARD, Joseph, Norwich, Conn. Ensign Seventh Regiment, 1775; Lieutenant, 1775; Second Lieutenant Fourth Battalion, 1777.
1729. HILLEGAS, Michael, Philadelphia, Pa. Provincial Treasurer, 1776, etc.; Representative, 1765-75; Treasurer of Committee of Safety, 1775.
1637. HINCKLEY, Thomas, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1645-49, 1654, 1655; Assistant, 1658-79; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1679-91; Deputy-Governor, 1680-81; Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1681-92.
1667. HOADLEY, William, Branford, Conn. Representative, 1678-81, 1684-85.
1633. HOBART, Edmund, Hingham, Mass. Member of General Court, 1639-40, 1642.
- HOBART, Peter, Hingham, Mass. One of the ministers active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1635-79.
1640. HODGE, Hugh, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Surgeon Third Battalion, Pennsylvania Line, 1776.
- HOLBROOK, John, Weymouth, Mass. Representative, 1651, 1652, 1664-69, 1671-74.
- HOLDEN, Randall, Warwick, R. I. Assistant, 1647, 1653, 1654-58, 1664, 1665, 1676; Commissioner, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1657-60, 1662, 1663; named in Charter of 1663; Deputy, 1666, 1669-73, 1675, 1680, 1686.

SETTLEMENT.

1633. † HOLLGRAVE, John, Salem, Mass. Representative, 1634-35.
1729. HOLLENBACK, Matthias, Wilkes-Barré, Pa. Ensign of Twenty-fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1775.
1678. HOLLINGSHEAD, John, Burlington, N. J. First Lieutenant Second Battalion, 1775-76; Captain Second Battalion, 1777; Major Third Regiment, 1779-81.
1682. HOLLINGSWORTH, Henry, New Castle, Del. Member of Assembly, 1695.
1682. HOLLINGSWORTH, Samuel, Chester County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1729, 1730, 1738; Member of Assembly, 1725-28.
1682. HOLLINGSWORTH, Valentine, New Castle County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1682-83, 1687-89, 1695, 1700.
- HOLLISTER, John, Massachusetts and Connecticut. Deputy, Weymouth, Massachusetts, 1644; Deputy, Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1644, 1655.
- HOLSTEIN, Matthias, Pennsylvania. Lieutenant Philadelphia Associates, 1747.
1634. HOLTON, William, Northampton, Mass. Representative, 1664-71.
1630. HOLYOKE, Edward, Springfield, Mass. Representative, 1639-43, 1647, 1648, 1650.
1630. HOLYOKE, Elizur, Springfield, Mass. Deputy, 1656, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673-75; Lieutenant, 1657; Captain, 1663.
1638. HOOGLAND, Adrian, New York. Lieutenant, 1706-07.
1633. HOOKER, James, Guilford, Conn. Deputy, 1702, 1703, 1705-10, 1712, 1713, 1716, 1720, 1723; Judge of Probate, 1719-25.
1633. HOOKER, John, Farmington, Conn. Deputy, 1699-1701, 1704-07, 1709, 1713-16, 1718-20, 1722-23; Speaker, 1704, 1705, 1718, 1720; Assistant, 1723-29, 1731-33; Judge Supreme Court, 1723-25, 1727-31.
1633. HOOKER, Samuel, Massachusetts and Farmington, Conn. Fellow of Harvard College, 1654; Preacher of Election Sermons, 1677, 1693.
1633. HOOKER, Thomas, Hartford, Conn. A Founder of the Colony, 1636.
- HOPKINS, Ebenezer, Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1745-46.
1620. HOPKINS, Stephen, Plymouth, Mass. Assistant, 1633-36.
1731. HOPKINSON, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Provincial Council, 1774-76; Member of Constitutional Convention, 1776; Member of Continental Congress, 1776; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Judge of the Admiralty, 1779, etc.

SETTLEMENT.

1731. HOPKINSON, Thomas, Pennsylvania. Master of Rolls, 1736-41; Member of Provincial Council, 1747; Common Councilman, 1741; Judge of the Admiralty, 1741-49; a Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731.
1635. HOPPIN, Benjamin, Providence, R. I. Lieutenant in Babcock's Regiment, 1776; Captain in Lippitt's Regiment, 1776-77.
- HORSMANDER, Warham, James City County, Va. Member of Council, 1658; Burgess, 1658; Speaker, 1658-59.
- HOSIER, Henry, Kent County, Md. Representative, 1678, 1681-83.
1636. † HOSMER, Thomas, Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1642.
- HOUGH, Richard, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1684, 1688, 1690, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1704; Member of Governor's Council, 1692, 1700.
1747. † HOUSTON, William Churchill, New Jersey. Captain Second Battalion Militia, Somerset County, 1776; Member of Assembly, 1778, 1780-81, etc.; Member of Congress of Confederation, 1779.
- How, or HOWE, Sampson, Killingly, Conn. Deputy, 1726, 1728-30, 1732; Captain, 1730.
1639. † HOWE, John, Marlborough, Mass. Founder of Marlborough, 1657.
- HOWELL, Edward, Southampton, L. I. Member Governor's Council, 1647-49, 1653.
1697. HOWELL, Jacob, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1752.
1745. HOWELL, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76.
- HOWELL, Thomas, Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683, 1685.
1620. HOWLAND, John, Massachusetts. Assistant, 1633-35; Deputy, 1641, 1645-46, 1648-58, 1661, 1663, 1666-67, 1670.
1650. HOXIE, Gideon, Rhode Island. Lieutenant-Colonel in Richmond's Regiment in Revolutionary War.
1650. † HOXIE, Peleg, Rhode Island. Lieutenant Second Regiment, and in Green's Battalion, 1777, etc.
1640. HOYT, Comfort, Connecticut. Lieutenant in French and Indian War, 1758; Captain, 1768.
1640. HOYT, Walter, Norwalk, Conn. Deputy, 1658-81, with intermissions.

SETTLEMENT.

- HUBBARD, William, Boston, Mass. Deputy, 1638, 1639, 1643-47; Justice of Quarterly Court, 1658.
1749. HUBER, Henry, Bucks County, Pa. Captain of Militia, 1775.
1683. HUDSON, William, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1701; Member of Assembly, 1706; Mayor, 1725-26.
- HUGG, John, Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1685, 1687.
- HUGG, John, Jr., Gloucester County, N. J. Judge, 1695-97, 1699-1701; Member of Assembly, 1697; Member of Governor's Council, 1718, 1720.
- HUIT, or HEWITT, Ephraim, Windsor, Conn. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1639-44.
1630. HULL, Cornelius, Fairfield, Conn. Representative, 1656, 1658-60, 1662-64, 1666-67; Lieutenant, 1675; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1676.
1630. † HULL, George, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1637, 1639-46.
- HULL, Joseph, New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1710, 1713, 1719; Captain, 1716.
1656. † HUMPHREY, Oliver, Simsbury, Conn. Representative, 1766-69.
1656. HUMPHREY, Samuel, Simsbury, Conn. Representative, 1702, 1719, 1722-25; Lieutenant, 1708-12.
- HUNKING, Mark, Portsmouth, N. H. Speaker of House, 1709; Councillor, 1710-22; Judge of Superior Court, 1712.
- HUNNEWELL, Richard, Scarborough, Me. Ensign, 1680; Lieutenant, 1689.
- HUNT, Ephraim, Weymouth, Mass. Captain, 1671; Representative, 1671-76.
- HUNT, Ephraim, Jr., Weymouth, Mass. Captain, 1690; Colonel, 1706-07.
1652. HUNT, Ralph, Newtown, L. I. Lieutenant under Governor Nicholl, 1665.
- HUNT, William, Weymouth, Mass. Captain, 1733; Major, 1748; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1750; Colonel, 1752.
1633. † HUNTINGDON, or HUNTINGTON, Samuel, Lebanon, Conn. Lieutenant, 1709.
1633. HUNTINGTON, Jabez, 1st, Connecticut. Lieutenant, 1728; Captain, 1735; Colonel, 1739.

SETTLEMENT.

1633. HUNTINGTON, Jabez, 2d, Windham, Conn. Representative, 1764-81 ;
Second Major-General, 1776.
1633. † HUNTINGTON, or HUNTINGDON, Simon, Norwich, Conn. Representa-
tive, 1674, 1677, 1685.
1630. HURLBURT, John, Connecticut (Wyoming, Pa.). Member of Assembly,
1779-81.
- HUSKE, Ellis, Portsmouth, N. H. Councillor, 1733-55.
- HUSSEY, Christopher, Lynn, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Deputy,
1637, 1658-60, 1672 ; Member of Governor's Council ; named in
Charter of Charles II.
- INGALLS, Samuel, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1691-92.
- INGALLS, Samuel, Chester, N. H. Captain, 1731.
- IRWIN, Archibald, Cumberland County, Pa. Ensign, 1756.
1741. † IRWIN, Matthew, Lancaster County, Pa. Quartermaster, with rank of
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1777 ; Captain in Malcolm's Regiment, 1777 ;
Lieutenant in Pulaski Legion, 1779, etc.
- IZARD, Ralph, South Carolina. Member of Proprietary Council, 1719.
- JACKSON, Edward, Cambridge, Mass. Representative, 1647-56, 1665-
68, 1675, 1676 ; Speaker, 1655.
- JACKSON, Isaac, Newtown, Mass. First Lieutenant, 1775, 1776.
1633. † JACOB, Nicholas, Hingham, Mass. Representative, 1648-49.
1726. JAMES, Abel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1770-71.
- JAMES, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1753-55.
- JANNEY, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Provincial Councillor, 1683,
1686, 1691.
1700. JANSEN, Derrick, Germantown, Pa. Justice of the Peace and Courts,
1726, 1727, 1732, 1733, 1735-38 ; a Founder of Pennsylvania
Hospital, 1751.
- JANSEN, Mattys, Ulster County, N. Y. Quartermaster in Rutsen's
Regiment, 1700.
1686. JENKINS, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1690,
1695 ; Provincial Councillor, 1692.
1738. JENKS, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1775.

SETTLEMENT.

1680. JENNINGS, Samuel, Burlington County, N. J. First Deputy-Governor, 1681-83; Governor, 1683; Member of Assembly, 1685, etc.; Receiver-General of Pennsylvania, 1690; Speaker, 1697, 1699-1701, 1707, 1708; Member of Provincial Council, 1702-05.
1629. JOHNES, David, Hunterdon County, N. J. Ensign and Captain of Third Regiment; Major Second Regiment of Militia in Revolution.
1630. JOHNSON, Edward, Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1643-55; Speaker, 1643; Lieutenant, 1645; Captain, 1650.
- JOHNSON, John, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1634-39; Surveyor-General of Arms and Ammunition, 1642.
- JOHNSON, Sir Nathaniel, South Carolina. Governor, 1703-09.
- JOHNSON, Richard, Salem, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1685, 1707-09, 1716; Judge, 1711, 1714-19.
- JOHNSON, Robert, Salem, N. J. Judge of Common Pleas, 1763-65, 1769, 1774-76; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1764; Member of Provincial Convention, 1774; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775.
1643. JOHNSON, Samuel, Stratford, Conn. First President of King's (now Columbia) College, 1754.
1643. JOHNSON, William Samuel, Connecticut. Representative, 1761, 1765; Member of Provincial Congress, 1765; Agent for Colony to England, 1766-71; Judge of Superior Court, 1772.
- JOLIFFE, John, Frederick County, Va. Captain Fourth Regiment, Continental Line, 1776.
1682. JONES, Edward, M.D., Merion, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1710.
1712. JONES, John, Hopkinton, Mass. Colonel Third Regiment, 1755-59; Representative, 1735-67.
1712. JONES, John, Jr., Hopkinton, Mass. Major Third Regiment, 1759; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771; Member of Committee of Safety, 1776.
1721. JONES, Jonathan, Berks County, Pa. Captain, 1775, etc.
- JONES, Owen, Philadelphia, Pa. Treasurer of Province, 1769-76.
1634. } JUDSON, Joseph, Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1659, and for nine sessions
Ensign, 1665; Lieutenant, 1672; Captain, 1676.
1690. KAIGHN, John, Kaighn's Point, N. J. Judge of Gloucester County, 1699; Member of Assembly, 1708-10.

SETTLEMENT.

1723. KEARNY, Michael, Perth Amboy, N. J. Treasurer of East Jersey, 1723-25.
- KEEN, Matthias, Upland, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1713.
- † KEENEY, William, New London, Conn. Deputy, 1662.
1664. † KELLY, John, Salem County, N. J. Captain and Major in Second Battalion, 1777.
1650. KIDDER, Aaron, New Ipswich, N. H. Lieutenant, 1760; Captain in French and Indian War, 1769.
1650. KIDDER, James, Billerica, Mass. Ensign in Indian War, 1675.
1639. KIMBERLY, Eleazar, Glastonbury, Conn. Secretary of State, 1696-1709.
1639. KIMBERLY, Thomas, Glastonbury, Conn. Representative, 1708-29; Speaker, 1726-29.
1651. † KINNE, Aaron, Connecticut. Chaplain of Fort Griswold, 1781.
1682. KIRKBRIDE, Joseph, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1698, 1712-14, 1716, 1718, 1720, 1726-28, 1730, 1737, 1738; Justice of Peace, 1708-10, 1715, 1718, 1722, 1725-26; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1719.
1682. KIRKBRIDE, Mahlon, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1740-46, 1748-54, 1756.
1749. KIRKPATRICK, Abraham, Virginia. Lieutenant Eighth Regiment, 1776; Captain Fourth Regiment, 1777.
1682. KNIGHT, Giles, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1760-65; 1768-69.
1636. KNOWLES, Alexander, Fairfield, Conn. Assistant Judge, 1654, 1658.
1642. † KYN, Joran, Upland, Pa. Founder of Upland, 1644.
- LACEY, John, Bucks County, Pa. Captain Fourth Battalion, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1777; Brigadier-General, 1778.
1680. † LAMBERT, David, Norwalk, Conn. Representative, 1751.
1676. LAND, Samuel, New Castle County, Del. Sheriff, 1686.
1634. LANE, Job, Billerica and Malden, Mass. Representative, 1676, 1679, 1685, 1692.
1735. LANGHORNE, Maurice, Cumberland County, Va. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76.

SETTLEMENT.

- LANGHORNE, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1687.
- LANGSTAFF, John, Middlesex County, N. J. Ensign, 1673; Member of Provincial Council, 1688; Captain, 1689.
1740. † LARDNER, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Cornet of First City Troop, 1779-83.
1740. LARDNER, Lynford, Pennsylvania. Keeper of the Great Seal, 1746; Provincial Councillor, 1755-73.
- LATHROP. See LOTHROP.
- LAW, Jonathan, Milford, Conn. Deputy, 1706, 1709, 1710, 1715, 1716; Judge of County Courts, 1714-16; Judge of Superior Court, 1715, 1717-24; Speaker, 1716; Assistant, 1717-21, 1724, 1725; Deputy-Governor, 1725-41; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1718, 1719, 1723; Chief-Justice, 1725-34; Governor, 1742-50.
- † LAW, Richard, Stamford, Conn. Representative, 1753-66.
- LAW, Richard, LL.D., New London, Conn. Judge of County Court, 1773-76; Clerk of Assembly, 1774, 1775; Member of Committee of Safety, May, 1776.
1695. LAWRENCE, Elisha, Monmouth County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1708-09, 1716.
- LAWRENCE, John, New York City, N. Y. Member of Council, 1672-79, 1692-97; Mayor of New York, 1673, 1691; Judge of Supreme Court, 1693.
1695. LAWRENCE, John, Monmouth County, N. J. Member of Provincial Congress, 1774.
- LAWRENCE, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1722; Mayor, 1727, 1728, 1734, 1749, 1753; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1747.
1638. LAWTON, George, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1665, 1672, 1675-76, 1679-80; Assistant, 1680-86, 1689-90.
- LEA, James, Sr., Wilmington, Del. Burgess, 1768, 1769.
1748. LEAMING, Thomas, 3d, New Jersey. Member of Provincial Congress, 1776.
- LEDYARD, John, Groton and Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1742-49, 1753-61, 1766-69.
1641. LEE, Ezra, Lyme, Conn. Captain in Revolutionary War; navigated the "Marine Turtle."

SETTLEMENT.

1641. † LEE, Thomas, Lyme, Conn. Representative, 1676; Lieutenant, 1687.
1682. LEECH, Tobias, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1713-14, 1717, 1719.
- LEEDS, Daniel, Burlington, N. J. Surveyor-General, 1681-1710; Member of Assembly, 1682; Justice, 1692, 1703, 1709; Member Governor's Council, 1702, 1703-08.
1686. † LEET, Daniel, Virginia. Brigade Major Virginia Line, 1778.
1638. LEETE, William, Hartford, Conn. Assistant, 1653-57, 1665-68; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1655, etc.; Deputy-Governor, 1669-76; Governor, 1676-83.
- LELAND, Phineas, Grafton, Mass. Lieutenant, 1759.
1645. LEONARD, Thomas, Bristol County, Mass. Deputy, 1680-81, 1683, etc.; Captain, 1690; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1702-13.
1633. LEVERETT, Sir John, Boston, Mass. Representative, 1651-53, 1663-64; Major-General, 1663-73; Member of Governor's Council, 1665-71; Deputy-Governor, 1671-73; Governor, 1673-78.
1684. LEVIS, Samuel, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1689, 1694, 1698, 1700, 1706-09; Provincial Councillor, 1692.
1684. LEVIS, Samuel, Jr., Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1720-23.
1684. LEVIS, Samuel, 3d, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1739-47.
1684. † LEVIS, William, Chester County, Pa. Second Lieutenant Third Battalion Militia, 1777.
- † LEWIS, Edmund, Stratford, Conn. Ensign, 1715; Deputy, 1715, 1727-28.
1686. LEWIS, Evan, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1706, 1711, 1714, 1719.
- LEWIS, Ezekiel, Boston, Mass. Representative, 1723; etc.
- LEWIS, Henry, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1700, 1708, 1709, 1715, 1718.
1708. \ LEWIS, Robert, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1745-46.
1632. LEWIS, William, Massachusetts and Connecticut. Representative, 1662, 1664; Captain, 1674.
1633. LEWIS, William, St. Mary's Hundred, Md. Member of House of Burgesses, 1636-39, 1646, 1647, 1650; Captain, 1655.

SETTLEMENT.

1737. LINDSLEY, Eleazer, New Jersey. Ensign Colonial Forces, 1762; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1777; Member of Assembly, 1777.
- LIPPINCOTT, Restore, Burlington County, N. J. Representative, 1703-04.
- LIPPINCOTT, Richard, Burlington County, N. J. Deputy from Shrewsbury to General Court of East Jersey, 1669-1677.
- LITTLE, Moses, Newbury, Mass. Captain in "Lexington Alarm," 1775; Colonel Seventeenth Regiment, 1775.
- LIVINGSTON, Philip, Albany, N. Y. Second Lord of Manor; Member of Governor's Council, 1725-49; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1737, 1740.
1674. LIVINGSTON, Philip, New York. A Signer of Declaration of Independence, 1776.
1674. LIVINGSTON, Robert, New York. First Lord of the Manor; Member of Council, 1698, 1701; Member of Assembly, 1709-11, 1716-26; Speaker, 1718-25.
- LLOYD, Hugh, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member Provincial Convention, 1774, 1775, 1776; Colonel of Associators, 1775-76.
1683. LLOYD, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Master of Rolls, 1683-90; Provincial Councillor, 1684-88; President of Governing Council, 1684-88, 1690-91; Deputy-Governor, 1691-93; Keeper of Great Seal, 1683.
- † LOCKWOOD, Gershom, Greenwich, Conn. Lieutenant, 1692.
- † LOCKWOOD, Peter, Norwalk, Conn. Representative six times between 1755 and 1764.
1699. LOGAN, James, Philadelphia, Pa. Provincial Secretary, 1699; Commissioner of Property and Receiver-General for nearly quarter of a century; Provincial Councillor, 1702-47; Judge, 1715, etc.; Mayor, 1722; Chief-Justice, 1731-39; President of Governor's Council, 1736-38.
1699. LOGAN, William, Philadelphia, Pa. Councillor, 1747, 1776.
1727. LONG, William, Bucks County, Pa. Member of War Committee, 1776.
- LONGLEY, John, Groton, Mass. Representative, 1729-34.
1633. LOOCKERMANS, Govert, New Amsterdam, N. Y. One of "Nine Men," 1647; Representative, 1657-61.
1635. LORD, Richard, Sr., Hartford, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1657-61; Captain of Troop of Horse, 1657-58; Patentee of Charter of 1662.

SETTLEMENT.

1635. LORD, Richard, Jr., Hartford, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1669, etc. ; Member of Council of War, 1675-76.
1635. † LORD, Richard, Saybrook, Conn. Lieutenant, 1700 ; Deputy, 1719.
1634. LOTHROP, Barnabas, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1675-82 ; Assistant, 1681-86, 1690-91 ; Judge, 1692.
1634. LOTHROP, John, Scituate and Barnstable, Mass. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colonies, 1634-53.
1634. LOTHROP, Joseph, Barnstable, Mass. Representative, 1666, and for eighteen years ; Member of Council of War, 1676 ; Captain, 1685.
1634. LOTHROP, Simon, Norwich, Conn. Colonel at Louisburg, 1745 ; Commander at Cape Breton.
- Low, Anthony, Warwick, R. I. Deputy, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1732.
1729. LOWERY, Alexander, Lancaster County, Pa. Deputy to Provincial Assembly, 1774 ; Deputy to Provincial Conference, June 18, 1776.
- LUCAS, Robert, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1682-83, 1687, 1688.
- LUDLOW, Roger, Massachusetts and Connecticut. Assistant, 1630-34 ; Deputy-Governor, 1634 ; Governing Commissioner of Connecticut, 1636 ; Delegate to Congress of United Colonies, 1637-39, 1641-47, 1648-53.
- LUDWELL, Philip, Charles City County, Va. Secretary, 1674, 1695 ; Surveyor-General, 1675 ; Member of Council, 1675-77, 1680-87 ; Colonel, 1675-76 ; Judge, 1683 ; Governor of North Carolina, 1689-91 ; Governor of South Carolina, 1693, 1694.
- LUDWELL, Philip, Jr., James City County, Va. Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1695 ; Member of Council, 1702, 1714, 1716.
- LUKENS, John, Pennsylvania. Surveyor-General, 1761-76, etc.
1631. LYMAN, John, Northampton, Mass. Lieutenant in " Falls Fight," 1676.
1650.) LYNDE, Benjamin, Essex, Mass. Judge of Supreme Court, 1712 ; Chief-Justice, 1728-45 ; Councillor, 1713.
1650. LYNDE, Benjamin, Jr., Salem, Mass. Naval Officer, 1722-29 ; Judge, 1729-45 ; Special Judge of Court of Pleas, 1734 ; Chief-Justice, 1745 ; Member of Council, 1745-66.

SETTLEMENT.

1634. LYNDE, Thomas, Charlestown, Mass. Representative eight years, between 1636 and 1652.
- LYTLE, William, Cumberland County, Pa. Captain and Commander of Fort Hamilton, 1750.
1732. MCALLISTER, Richard, York County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1771-74; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Colonel Third Battalion, 1775-77; County Lieutenant, 1777-80.
- MCCALL, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1747.
1732. MCCALLA, William, Bucks County, Pa. Captain Seventh Company, Second Battalion of Associators, 1775-81.
- MCCARTY, Daniel, Westmoreland County, Va. Justice, 1706; Sheriff, 1706; Burgess, 1706, 1715-20; Speaker of House, 1715-20.
1718. MCCLELLAN, Samuel, Woodstock, Conn. Captain Eleventh Regiment, 1773; Major, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1776; Colonel Twelfth Regiment, 1777; Member of Assembly, 1775.
1748. MCDOWELL, John, M.D., York County, Pa. Surgeon in Revolution, 1776-83.
1737. MCDOWELL, John, Virginia. Captain, 1742.
1737. MCDOWELL, Samuel, Virginia. Member of House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1775.
1734. MCKEAN, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1762-79; Member of Stamp Act Congress, 1765; Speaker, 1772; Member of First Continental Congress, 1774; Colonel of Associators, 1776; a Signer of Declaration of Independence.
1716. MCKEE, Thomas, Lancaster County, Pa. Captain, 1755.
1748. MCKINNON, Daniel, Anne Arundel County, Md. Rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1768.
1745. † MCNEILL, Samuel, Montgomery County, Pa. Brigade Quartermaster in General Hand's Brigade, 1779.
1748. MCWILLIAM, Richard, New Castle County, Del. Justice of Supreme Court, 1764, 1769; Chief-Justice, 1773.
1736. MACLAY, William, Northumberland County, Pa. Lieutenant Third Battalion Associators, 1758; Lieutenant Second Battalion, 1763; Member of Assembly, 1781, etc.

SETTLEMENT.

- MACPHERSON, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Commander of His Majesty's Ship-of-War "Britannia," 1757.
1721. † MACPHERSON, William, Pennsylvania. Major in Pennsylvania Line, 1778.
- MACY, Thomas, Nantucket, Mass. Chief Magistrate, 1675.
1749. MALCOLM, Henry, M.D., Pennsylvania. Surgeon on the "Columbia" and "Doria," 1775, 1776.
- MANIGAULT, Gabriel, South Carolina. Treasurer of Province, 1740, etc.
1741. MANN, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Captain Eighth Company First Battalion Philadelphia Militia, 1776.
- MANSFIELD, Moses, New Haven, Conn. Captain, 1676; Deputy, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1682-87, 1689-91; Assistant, 1692-1702; Major, 1694.
1683. MARIS, George, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1684-88, 1690, 1692-93; Provincial Councillor, 1695; Justice of Peace, 1684-89, 1691-93.
1683. MARIS, Richard, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1714.
1680. MARRIOTT, Isaac, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1682; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1688.
1680. MARRIOTT, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1733-34, 1738.
1712. MARSH, Joseph, 1st, Lebanon, Conn. Representative, 1712, 1716.
1712. MARSH, Joseph, 2d, Lebanon, Conn. Representative, 1723, 1726-27.
1712. MARSH, Joseph, 3d, Connecticut. Ensign, 1757; Lieutenant, 1761; Captain Twelfth Regiment, 1763, in Seven Years' War.
1712. MARSH, Joseph, 4th, Hartford, Vt. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1775; Colonel, 1776-83; Chairman of Committee of Safety; Representative, 1781-82; Lieutenant-Governor, 1778-90; Member of Provincial Congress, 1776.
1730. MARSHALL, Christopher, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Committee and)
Council of Safety, 1775, etc.
1641. MARSHFIELD, Samuel, Springfield, Mass. Representative, 1680, 1683-84.
1636. MARVIN, Reinold, Lyme, Conn. Representative, 1670, 1672-76; Lieutenant, 1675.

SETTLEMENT.

1636. MARVIN, Reinold, 2d, Lyme, Conn. Representative, 1701-28.
1636. † MARVIN, Samuel, Norwalk, Conn. Representative, 1718-22; Lieutenant, 1719.
- MASON, George, Stafford County, Va. Sheriff, 1670; County Lieutenant, 1675; Representative, 1676.
- MASON, George, Jr., Virginia. Captain of Rangers, 1689-99; County Lieutenant, 1699, 1700.
- MASON, Hugh, Watertown, Mass. Representative, 1644, 1645, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1670, 1674-77; Lieutenant, 1645; Captain, 1660; Commander of Forces against the Dutch, 1664.
1625. MASON, James, Surry County, Va. King's Councillor, 1652, 1654; Member of House of Burgesses, 1654.
1630. MASON, John, Saybrook, Conn. Conqueror of Pequots, 1637; Major-General, 1637; Deputy, 1637-42; Assistant, 1642-59; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1647, 1655-59, 1661; Deputy-Governor, 1660-69.
1635. MATHER, Increase, Massachusetts. Agent of Colony to England, 1689-92; obtained Charter; intrusted by the Crown with nomination of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Board of Councils.
- MATHER, Richard, Dorchester, Mass. Active in forwarding the interest of the Colonies, 1636-69.
- MAURAY, James, Albemarle County, Va. Chaplain, 1656.
- MAXEY, Josiah, Attleborough, Mass. Representative, 1756-58.
1747. MAXWELL, John, New Jersey. Lieutenant, Sussex County; Captain. Second Regiment, Hunterdon County, in Revolution.
- MEDCALF, Jacob, Gloucester County, N. J. Judge, 1732; Sheriff, 1733.
- MELYN, Cornelis, Staten Island, N. Y. Patroon, 1644.
1683. MENDENHALL, Benjamin, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1714.
- MERRIMAN, Nathaniel, Wallingford, Conn. Commissioner of Boundaries, 1673; Captain of Dragoons, 1675.
1678. MIDDLETON, Edward, Berkeley County, S. C. Member of the Council, 1678-80.
1679. MIFFLIN, John, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731.

SETTLEMENT.

- MIFFLIN, George, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1730.
- MIFFLIN, Jonathan, Pennsylvania. Member of Assembly, 1762.
- † MILES, Richard, Connecticut. Deputy, 1648, 1649.
1698. MILLER, Ebenezer, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1754, 1761, 1769, 1771.
1749. MILLER, Henry, York, Pa. Lieutenant Pennsylvania Rifles, 1775; Captain of same, 1775; Major First Regiment, 1776.
1748. MILLER, or MÜLLER, John George, Pennsylvania. Lieutenant, 1760; Captain, 1764.
1650. MILLS, Lewis, Connecticut. Lieutenant Thirteenth Regiment, 1776; First Lieutenant in Enos's Regiment, 1778.
1630. MINER, or MINOR, Ephraim, Stonington, Conn. Deputy, 1676, 1677, 1690, 1694, 1700, 1701, 1704; Ensign, 1699; Lieutenant, 1704.
1630. † MINER, or MINOR, James, New London, Conn. Lieutenant, 1720.
1630. MINER, or MINOR, Joseph, Stonington, Conn. Deputy, 1696-97, 1703-04, 1713; Ensign, 1710; Lieutenant, 1714.
1630. MINER, Thomas, New London, Conn. Chief Military Officer at Mystic, 1665.
- MINOT, James, Concord, Mass. Representative, 1741-44.
1635. MITCHELL, Matthew, Stamford, Conn. Judge, 1643.
1630. MOORE, John, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1661, 1664-76.
- MOORE, John, Newtown, L. I. Commissioner to Connecticut, 1744.
1644. MOORE, Samuel, Newtown, L. I. Captain under Governor Leisler, 1690.
1652. MOORE, Samuel, Newtown, L. I. Commissioner to General Court, 1684; Delegate to New York Convention, 1689; Captain, 1690.
1699. MOORE, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1733-39; President Judge, 1741, etc.; Justice of Peace, 1745, and for 40 years.
1685. MOREY, Israel, New Hampshire. Member of Fourth and Fifth Provincial Assemblies, 1775; Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel Twelfth Regiment, 1775-82.
- MORGAN, Alexander, Gloucester County, N. J. Justice, 1731; Judge, 1733.

SETTLEMENT.

1741. MORGAN, George, Washington County, Pa. First Presiding Judge of Northwest Territory, 1765; Colonel, April, 1776.
1730. MORGAN, Jacob, Sr., Berks County, Pa. Captain under Braddock, 1755; Justice, 1768-76, etc.; Member Provincial Conference, 1775; Member of Constitutional Convention, 1776.
1730. MORGAN, Jacob, Jr., Berks County, Pa. Major, 1775; Colonel First Battalion, 1777; Colonel Third Battalion, 1777.
1636. MORGAN, James, New London, Conn. Deputy, 1665-70.
MORGAN, James, Jr., Groton, Conn. Captain, 1690, 1692.
1683. MORRIS, Anthony, Sr., Philadelphia, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1698; Judge of Supreme Court, 1694-98; Provincial Councillor, 1695-96; Member of Assembly, 1698-1703; Mayor, 1703-04.
1683. MORRIS, Anthony, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Member Common Council, 1715-33; Member of Assembly, 1722-25; a Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; Mayor, 1738; a Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1752.
1683. MORRIS, Anthony, 3d, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.
1740. MORRIS, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa. Financier of the Revolution; Member of Congress, 1776, 1777, 1778; a Signer of Declaration of Independence; Vice-President of Committee of Safety, 1775.
1683. MORRIS, Samuel, Sr., Philadelphia, Pa. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1745; Member of Common Council, 1755-66; a Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731, and of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1752.
1683. MORRIS, Samuel, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Second Lieutenant First City Troop, 1774; Member of Assembly, 1775-76, 1781-83; Captain First City Troop, 1776; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76.
1623. † MORTON, John, Middleboro, Mass. Representative, 1662.
MOSS, John, Wallingford, Conn. Deputy, 1664, 1669; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1673.
- 1 MOTT, Gershom, Monmouth County, N. J. Representative, 1708-10.
- MOULTON, Jeremiah, York, Me. Captain in Expedition against Norridgewock, 1724; Colonel in Siege of Louisburg, 1745; Member of Council, 1735-57.

SETTLEMENT.

1742. MUHLENBERG, Frederick Augustus, Montgomery County, Pa. Delegate to Continental Congress, 1779-80; Representative, 1780-83; Speaker, 1781-82.
1620. MULLINS, William, Massachusetts. A Founder of Massachusetts, 1620.
- MUNSON, Samuel, New Haven, Conn. Ensign, 1675.
- MUNSON, Thomas, New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1663, 1666, 1669-74, 1676-79, 1681, 1682; Lieutenant, 1665; Member of Council of War, 1673; Commander of New Haven Troops, 1675; Captain, 1675-76.
- MURDOCK, John, Saybrook, Conn. Lieutenant, 1747; Captain, 1749; Representative, 1750, 1752, 1753, 1758-70; Major, 1766.
1741. MUSSER, George, Lancaster County, Pa. Captain of Associators, 1775.
- NASH, John, New Haven, Conn. Captain, 1665; Assistant, 1673-86.
- NEILL, Lewis, Frederick County, Va. Judge, 1743.
1731. NEVILLE, John, Virginia. Member of Virginia Provincial Convention, 1775; Colonel Fourth Virginia Regiment in Revolution.
1732. † NEVINS, David, Connecticut. Ensign Sixth Regiment, 1775; Lieutenant, 1776.
- NEWBOLD, Michael, Burlington County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1698, 1703, 1705, 1708, 1709.
1683. NEWLIN, Nathaniel, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1698, 1700-01, 1705, 1710-11, 1713-14, 1717, 1719, 1721-22; Justice of Peace, 1703, 1718, 1722, 1723.
1683. NEWLIN, Nicholas, Chester County, Pa. Provincial Councillor, 1685-87.
- NEWTON, Thomas, Boston, Mass. Secretary of New Hampshire, 1692; Attorney-General, 1720-21.
1699. NICE, George, Philadelphia, Pa. Captain of Second Company Second Battalion of Associators in Revolution.
1725. NICHOLAS, George, Virginia. Captain, 1775; Major Tenth Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel Eleventh Regiment, 1777.
1725. NICHOLAS, Robert Carter, Virginia. Member of House of Burgesses, 1723; Speaker; Member of Convention of 1775.
1668. NICHOLS, Cyprian, Massachusetts. Member of Committee of War, 1702; Captain, 1725.
- † NICHOLS, Isaac, Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1662, 1664-65.

SETTLEMENT.

1675. NICHOLSON, Samuel, New Jersey. First Justice of Peace of Fenwick Colony, 1676.
1660. NICOLL, Matthias, Cow Neck, L. I. Secretary of Province, 1664; Presiding Judge; Mayor of New York, 1672; Judge of Supreme Court, 1683.
- NICOLL, William, New York. Attorney-General, 1687; Member of Provincial Council, 1693; Commissioner to England, 1695; Speaker, 1702-18.
- NICOLL, William, 3d, Suffolk County, L. I. Member of Assembly, 1768; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1774.
1642. NIXON, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel Third Battalion of Associators, 1775; Member of Navy Board, 1776.
1642. NIXON, Richard, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1742; Captain of Associators, 1748.
1693. NORRIS, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.
1693. NORRIS, Isaac, Philadelphia, Pa. Provincial Councillor, 1709-34; Member of Assembly, 1699-1701, 1705, 1710, 1716, 1720-21; Speaker, 1712, 1720, etc.; Mayor, 1724.
1734. NORTH, Caleb, Philadelphia, Pa. Captain Fourth Battalion, 1776-77; Major Tenth Regiment, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel Eleventh Regiment, 1777; of Ninth Regiment, 1778; of Second Regiment, 1781-83.
1734. NORTH, Roger, Montgomery County, Pa. Lieutenant of Pennsylvania Associators, 1748.
1682. OBERN, Henry, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1716, 1718, 1721.
- OGDEN, John, Elizabethtown, N. J. Named in Connecticut Charter of 1662; Member of Assembly, 1668; Sheriff, 1673.
- OGDEN, Josiah, Newark, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1716-22, 1725.
1641. OGDEN, Robert, New Jersey. Member of King's Council; Representative, 1751-63; Speaker, 1763; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1765; Chairman of Committee of Safety, 1776.

SETTLEMENT.

1677. OLIVE, Thomas, New Jersey. Commissioner of Lands, 1677-83; Member of Assembly and Speaker, 1681-83, 1685; Member of Council, 1682-83; Justice, 1683; Deputy-Governor, 1684; President and Speaker of Council, 1688.
1638. OLNEY, Epenetus, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1666, 1676, 1684, 1686.
1638. † OLNEY, Joseph, Rhode Island. Commander of Men-of-War "Cabot" and "Queen of France," 1777, 1779.
1638. OLNEY, Thomas, Providence, R. I. Assistant, 1649, 1653-56, 1664-67; Commissioner, 1656, 1658-59, 1661-63.
1744. † ORTON, John, Connecticut. Lieutenant, 1775.
- † OSGOOD, John, Andover, Mass. Representative, 1651.
1635. OTIS, James, Barnstable, Mass. Representative, 1758; Speaker, 1760; Justice of Common Pleas, 1764; President of Council, 1775.
1635. OTIS, John, Barnstable, Mass. Representative, 1678, and for 20 years; Chief-Justice of Common Pleas, 13 years; Provincial Councillor, 1706-27.
1635. † OTIS, Samuel Allyne, Massachusetts. Member Board of War in the Revolution; Representative, 1776.
- ✓ OWEN, Owen, Philadelphia County, Pa. Sheriff, 1726-28.
1690. OWEN, Robert, Merion, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1695, 1697.
- PABODIE, or PEABODY, William, Duxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1654-63, 1670-78, 1679-82.
- PADDOCK, Zechariah, Yarmouth, Mass. Deputy, 1706-08.
1643. PAINE, Thomas, Eastham, Mass. Deputy, 1671-73, 1676, 1678, 1680-81, 1690; Representative to Great and General Court of Boston.
- ▷ 1629. PALMER, Walter, Rehoboth, Mass. Deputy, 1645-47.
- PANCOAST, John, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1685.
- † PARDEE, Jehiel, Sharon, Conn. Ensign, 1761.
- PARDEE, John, Sharon, Conn. Deputy, 1655-62.
- † PARK, Robert, New London, Conn. Deputy, 1641, 1642, 1652.
1631. PARK, William, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1635, and for 32 years.
- PARKER, Joseph, Philadelphia County, Pa. Representative, 1770-75; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.

SETTLEMENT.

1644. † PARKER, William, Saybrook, Conn. Deputy, 1672, 1678-83.
1640. PARRISH, Edward, Anne Arundel County, Md. Commander in Expedition against Indians, 1652.
- PARRISH, Isaac, Windham, Conn. Lieutenant, 1745.
- PARRY, David, Chester County, Pa. Captain of Associators, 1747-48.
1635. PARSONS, Ebenezer, Northampton, Mass. Ensign, 1723; Captain.
1635. PARSONS, Joseph, Northampton, Mass. Cornet, 1678.
1635. PARSONS, Joseph, Jr., Northampton, Mass. First Judge of Hampshire Court, 1696, and for 23 years; Representative, 1693, and for 14 years.
- PARTRIDGE, Samuel, Hatfield, Mass. Representative, 1685-86; Colonel, 1685; Judge, 1692.
1682. PASCHALL, Joseph, Pennsylvania. Member of Common Council, 1732.
1682. PASCHALL, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1685, 1689; Member City Council, 1701, 1704.
1682. PASCHALL, Thomas, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1717.
- PATTERSON, Arthur, Lancaster County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1744-54.
- PATTERSON, Samuel, Lancaster County, Pa. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.
- PAUL, Joseph, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1687.
1682. PAXSON, William, Sr., Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1692, 1696, 1700-01, 1705-08.
1682. PAXSON, William, Jr., Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1714, 1717-20, 1722, 1726-33; Justice of Peace, 1723, 1725-27.
1638. PEABODY, Francis, Topsfield, Mass. Lieutenant, 1668.
1638. PEABODY, John, Boxford, Mass. Representative, 1689-91, 1692, 1695, 1698-1700, 1710-13.
- PEARCE, James, Little Compton, R. I. Ensign in French and Indian War, 1760.
- PEARTREE, William, New York. Mayor of New York, 1703-06.
1641. PEASLEE, Robert, Massachusetts. Ensign in French and Indian War, 1760.

SETTLEMENT.

1641. PEASLEE, Zaccheus, Vermont. Lieutenant on Staff of General Moses Hazen, Pennsylvania, 1775-83.
1637. PECK, Joseph, Lyme, Conn. Deputy, 1690-91, 1695-1710; Captain, 1710.
1684. PEIRCE, George, Chester County, Pa. Representative, 1706.
- PELL, John, Pelham, New York. Captain, 1686; Lord of Manor, 1687; Judge of Common Pleas, 1688; Member of Assembly, 1691.
1682. PEMBERTON, Israel, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1750; a Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.
1682. PEMBERTON, Phineas, Bucks County, Pa. Provincial Councillor, 1685-87, 1695, 1697-99, 1701; Member of Assembly, 1689, 1694, 1698, 1700; Speaker, 1698; Master of Rolls, 1696.
1646. † PEMBERTON, Samuel, Boston, Mass. Selectman, 1770.
- PENDLETON, Nathaniel, Culpepper County, Va. Chief Magistrate, 1765.
1688. PENINGTON, Edward, 1st, Philadelphia, Pa. Surveyor-General, 1698, 1706-07.
1688. PENINGTON, Edward, 2d, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1761; Judge, 1761; Member of Provincial Convention, 1774.
1688. PENINGTON, Isaac, Bucks County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1726-27, 1738, 1741; Sheriff, 1731-32.
1685. PENNOCK, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1716, 1719, 1720, 1722-24, 1726, 1729, 1732-35, 1743-45; Justice of Peace, 1733, 1741, 1745, 1749.
1700. PENROSE, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Deputy to Convention of 1774.
- PERKINS, Jabez, Norwich, Conn. Captain, 1721.
1731. † PERKINS, Jacob, Burlington, N. J. Second Major of First Regiment, 1778; Major of same, 1779, etc.
1630. † PERKINS, John, Sr., Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1636.
1630. PERKINS, John, Jr., Ipswich, Mass. Quartermaster of Militia, 1670-83.
- PERKINS, William, Boston, Mass. Captain in Knox's Artillery, 1776; Major in same, 1778-83.
- PETERS, Richard, Philadelphia, Pa. Captain, 1775; Secretary of War, 1776-81; Representative, 1782-83.
1737. † PETTIT, Charles, New Jersey. Assistant Quartermaster-General, 1778, etc.; Member of Continental Congress; Aide-de-Camp to Governor Franklin, 1771.

SETTLEMENT.

1630. PHELPS, William, Windsor, Conn. Assistant, 1636-42, 1658-62.
 PHILLIPS, George, Watertown, Mass. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1630-44.
1630. PHILLIPS, Theophilus, 3d, Hunterdon County, N. J. Judge of Common Pleas between 1723 and 1746.
 PHILLIPS, Zerubabel, Southampton, L. I. Ensign, 1757.
1742. PHYSICK, Edmund, Philadelphia, Pa. Receiver-General, 1769; Keeper of the Seal, 1769.
 PICKERING, John, Salem, Mass. Ensign, 1675; Lieutenant in Captain Appleton's Company in 1682.
1634. PIERCE, Ezekiel, Plainfield, Conn. Representative, 1751, 1753, 1760, 1768, 1775, etc.; Captain, 1755; Major, 1758.
1634. † PIERCE, Thomas, Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1668.
1634. PIERCE, Timothy, Plainfield, Conn. Ensign, 1708; Lieutenant, 1711; Representative, 1717-26; Captain, 1723; Judge, 1725-47; Member of Council, 1729; Colonel, 1739.
- 1640-45. PIERPONT, James, New Haven, Conn. A Founder of Yale College, 1701.
1640. PIERSON, Abraham, Connecticut. Chaplain in Expedition against the Dutch, 1654.
1635. PIKE, Robert, Essex, Mass. Representative, 1648-49, 1658-59; Captain and Major, 1670; Assistant, 1682; Member of Council of Safety, 1689.
1698. PINCKNEY, Charles, South Carolina. King's Councillor and Chief-Justice, 1752.
1659. PITKIN, Thomas, 1st, Bolton, Conn. Commissioned Lieutenant, 1737; Captain, 1739; Deputy, 1755-56, 1758-59.
1659. PITKIN, Thomas, 2d, Bolton, Conn. Deputy, 1758-61; Lieutenant First Regiment, 1761; Captain in Seven Years' War, 1764, and in "Lexington Alarm," 1775.
1659. PITKIN, William, 1st, Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1675-90; Treasurer, 1676; Attorney-General, 1676; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1678; Assistant, 1690-94; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1693.
1659.) PITKIN, William, 2d, Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1696; Provincial Councillor, 1697, and for 26 years; Judge, 1702-11; Assistant, 1702-11; Commissioner of War, 1706-07; Chief-Justice, 1713.

SETTLEMENT.

1636. † PLUMB, John, Branford, Conn. Representative, 1641-43.
1697. PLUMSTEAD, Clement, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1712; Mayor, 1723, 1736, 1741; Provincial Councillor, 1727.
1697. PLUMSTEAD, William, Philadelphia, Pa. Common Councilman, 1739; Mayor, 1750, 1754-55.
1654. POLHEMUS, John, New Jersey. Captain First Battalion Continental Troops, 1775; Major of same.
1630. POMEROY, Benjamin, D.D., Hebron, N. H. A Founder of Dartmouth College, 1769.
- POMEROY, Medad, Northampton, Mass. Deputy, 1677, 1683-84, 1686.
1639. † PORTER, John, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1646-47.
- POTTER, Robert, Warwick, R. I. An original Purchaser of Warwick, 1642; Deputy, 1648, 1652, 1655.
- POTTS, Thomas, Germantown, Pa. Sheriff, 1702, 1703.
1700. POWEL, or POWELL, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Common Councilman, 1717, 1729-30, 1732.
1700. POWEL, or POWELL, Samuel, 2d, Philadelphia, Pa. Mayor, 1775.
- POWER, Nicholas, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1704, 1708, 1722-23, 1730; Assistant, 1720-21, 1724-29, 1731-33.
1632. † PRATT, John, Saybrook, Conn. Deputy, 1684, 1690-91; Ensign, 1667.
1632. PRATT, William, Saybrook, Conn. Lieutenant, 1661; Representative, 1666-77.
- PRENCE, Thomas, Plymouth, Mass. Governor, 1634-38, 1657-73; Assistant, 1634-37, 1639-56; Treasurer, 1636-37; Member of Council of War, 1637, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653; President of same, 1657, 1658, 1667; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1645, 1650, 1653-58, 1663, 1670-72.
1631. † PRENTICE, John, Sr., New London, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1667-68, 1670.
1631. PRENTICE, John, Jr., New London, Conn. Captain of the Fort, 1692-1702; Deputy, 1703-04.
- PRENTIS, John, New London, Conn. Commander of War Sloop
) "Defence" in Cape Breton Expedition, 1744.
- PRESCOTT, Jonas, Groton, Mass. Lieutenant, 1689; Deputy, 1699-1705; Captain, 1702.

SETTLEMENT.

- PRESCOTT, Jonathan, Concord, Mass. Representative, 1692-95, 1697-99.
1749. PRESTON, Jonas, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1767.
1649. PRESTON, Richard, Maryland. Governing Commissioner, 1652, 1654; Speaker, 1654, 1661; Member of Assembly, 1659-66.
1649. PRESTON, Richard, Jr., Maryland. Member of Assembly, 1669.
1649. PRESTON, Samuel, Pennsylvania and Delaware. Member of Assembly, Sussex County, 1693, 1701; Member of Provincial Council, 1700, 1709-35; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1711; Treasurer of Province, 1714-43; Commissioner of Pennsylvania and Maryland Boundaries, 1734.
1749. PRICE, John, Chester County, Pa. Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1761-70.
- † PRUDDEN, John, Long Island. Deputy to Colonial Assembly of New York, 1689.
1637. PRUDDEN, Peter, New Haven, Conn. Judge, 1640.
1682. PUSEY, Caleb, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1686-87, 1690, 1692, 1694, 1696, 1698; Member of Governor's Council, 1695, 1697-1715.
- PUSEY, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1725-26.
- PYLE, Nicholas, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1700, 1703-04, 1710-11, 1714; Justice of Peace, 1709-11, 1713-15.
1682. PYLE, Robert, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1688-90, 1692, 1695, 1699, 1700-01, 1705.
1682. PYLE, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1721-23.
- PYNCHON, John, Springfield, Mass. Deputy, 1659, 1662-64; Assistant, 1665-86; Major, 1671.
1630. PYNCHON, William, Massachusetts. Assistant, 1629-36; Treasurer of Colony, 1632-33; Governing Commissioner of Connecticut Colony, 1635-38; Commissioner of Springfield, 1641, 1643, 1645; a Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony.
1633. † QUINCY, Edmund, Sr., Boston, Mass. Representative to First General Court, 1634.
1633. } QUINCY, Edmund, Jr., Braintree, Mass. Representative, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1679, 1681, 1692; Lieutenant and Captain, 1684; Member of Committee of Safety, 1689.

SETTLEMENT.

1633. QUINCY, Edmund, 3d, Braintree, Mass. Representative, 1713-14; Lieutenant-Colonel of Suffolk Regiment, 1713; Member of Executive Council, 1715; Judge of Supreme Court, 1718-38; Agent to England, 1737.
1633. QUINCY, Josiah, Braintree, Mass. Colonel of Suffolk Regiment, 1761.
1633. QUINCY, Samuel, Boston, Mass. Solicitor-General, 1771.
- RAMBO, Gunner, Pennsylvania. Member of Assembly, 1685.
- RAMBO, Peter Gunnerson, Pennsylvania. Commissioner to Colony on Delaware, 1661; Member of Carr's Council, 1668; Justice of Peace of Upland, 1674-80.
- RANDOLPH, William, Turkey Island, Henrico County, Va. Justice, 1683-1711; Burgess, 1685-99, 1703-05, 1710; Speaker, 1702; Attorney-General, 1696.
1678. RAPER, or RAPIER, Thomas, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1708-09.
1686. RAWLE, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1703, 1704, 1706-08, 1719, 1721-26.
1636. RAWSON, Edward, Massachusetts. Secretary of Colony, 1650-86; Deputy, 1638-39, 1642, 1644-49.
1692. READ, Charles, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Treasurer of West Jersey, 1693; Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1704.
1685. READING, John, 1st, Gloucester County, N. J. Representative, 1685, 1697, 1701; Councillor, 1705-07, 1713-18; Judge of Supreme Court, 1711.
1686. READING, John, 2d, New Jersey. Commissioner of Boundaries, 1719; Member of Council, 1721-58; Judge, 1724-50; Speaker, 1744, 1747; President of Council (acting Governor), 1746, 1757.
1686. READING, John, 3d, New Jersey. Second Lieutenant Fourth Company Third Battalion, 1776; First Lieutenant, 1777-81.
1686. † READING, Joseph, Hunterdon County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1777-81.
1639. REDINGTON, Daniel, Topsfield, Mass. Lieutenant, 1718.
1730. † REED, William, York County, Pa. First Lieutenant Sixth Battalion, 1778.
1675.) REEVE, Joseph, New Jersey. Representative, 1738.
1675. REEVE, Mark, Salem, N. J. Representative, 1682, 1685.

SETTLEMENT.

1683. REID, John, Freehold, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1703; Surveyor-General, 1702.
1742. † REIGART, Adam, Lancaster, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1780.
- † REYNOLDS, Thomas, Burlington County, N. J. Lieutenant-Colonel Second Regiment; Colonel of same, 1777-82.
- REYNOLDS, William, Providence, R. I. A Founder of Rhode Island, 1637.
- RHOADS, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; Member of Common Council, 1741; a Founder of Philosophical Society, 1743; a Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751; Member of Assembly, 1761-63, 1770-74; Mayor, 1774; Member of Continental Congress, 1774.
- RHODES, Zechariah, Providence, R. I. Representative, 1659, 1661-63; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1664; Deputy, 1664-65.
- RICHARDS, James, Hartford, Conn. Assistant, 1665, etc.
1630. † RICHARDSON, Ezekiel, Charlestown, Mass. Representative, 1635.
1686. RICHARDSON, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1692-94, 1696-98, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1706-07, 1709; Member of Provincial Council, 1688-90, 1695; Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1692, 1697, 1701, 1704.
1632. RICHMOND, Edward, Newport, R. I. Attorney-General, 1677-80; Deputy, 1678-79, 1686; Captain, 1690.
1632. RICHMOND, Sylvester, Massachusetts. Captain and Colonel Sixth Regiment, 1744.
- RIDGLEY, Henry, Anne Arundel County, Md. Commissioner of Peace, 1686, 1693, 1696; Member of Assembly, 1692, 1694.
1679. RIDGWAY, Richard, Burlington County, N. J. Judge, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1715, 1717, 1720.
1735. RILEY, Richard, Chester County, Pa. Delegate to Provincial Conference, 1774; Member of Provincial Convention, 1775; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.
1682. ROBERTS, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1717; Mayor, 1739.
1683. ROBERTS, Hugh, Chester County, Pa. Member of Provincial Council, 1692.
- ROBERTS, John, 1st, Lower Merion, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1704, 1706-09, 1711, 1713-15, 1717.

SETTLEMENT.

- ROBERTS, John, 2d, Lower Merion, Pa. Delegate to Provincial Conventions, 1774, 1775.
- ROBERTS, John, Burlington County, N. J. Justice, 1708, 1709, 1715, 1717-21.
1685. ROBESON, Andrew, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Judge Gloucester County, 1687; Chief-Justice of Supreme Court, Pennsylvania, 1693-99; Representative, 1692, 1697; Provincial Councillor of New Jersey, 1701.
1631. † ROBINSON, Isaac, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1645, 1651.
1738. ROBINSON, Thomas, Pennsylvania. Captain Fourth Battalion, 1776; Major Fifth Regiment Pennsylvania Line, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel First Regiment, 1777.
1726. RODMAN, John, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1727, 1729, 1738; Provincial Councillor, 1738-56.
- RODMAN, Thomas, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1761, 1767; Judge of Common Pleas, 1763-72; High Sheriff, 1769-71.
1726. RODMAN, William, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1763-76.
1726. † RODMAN, William, Jr., Bucks County, Pa. Brigade Quartermaster, 1781.
1682. RODNEY, John, Sussex County, Del. Sheriff, 1756; Member of Committee of Safety, 1776; Military Treasurer, 1777.
1682. RODNEY, William, 1st, Delaware. Member of Assembly, 1688, etc.; Judge, 1704.
1682. RODNEY, William, Jr., Kent County, Del. Sheriff, 1726, 1729.
- ROGERS, John (Rev.), Ipswich, Mass. President of Harvard College, 1676.
1639. † ROGERS, Joseph, Milford, Conn. Ensign, 1723; Lieutenant, 1726.
1683. ROMAN, Philip, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1692, 1695; Justice of the Court, 1703.
- ROOSA, Albert Hymanse, Ulster County, N. Y. Captain, 1673.
- ROSE, Robert, Branford, Conn. Deputy, 1641-43.
1730. ROSS, George, Lancaster County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1768-70, 1773-75; Member of Convention, 1774; Colonel, 1775; Vice-President of Convention, 1776; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776.

SETTLEMENT.

- ROSSITER, Edward, Massachusetts. Assistant (3 sessions), 1630.
- RUCKMAN, John, East Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1669.
1680. RUDDEROW, John, Burlington County, N. J. Justice, 1705, 1706, 1708.
- RUFFIN, Robert, Surry County, Va. Sheriff, 1714-15.
1683. RUSH, Benjamin, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Surgeon in Continental Navy, 1775-76; Member Continental Congress, 1776; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
1640. RUSSELL, Richard, Charlestown, Mass. Treasurer of Colony, 1644-74; Representative, 1646, 1648-54, 1656-58; Speaker, 5 years; Assistant, 1659-74.
- RUTGERS, Anthony, New York. Member of Colonial Legislature, 1726-37.
1643. SABIN, John, Windham and Pomfret, Conn. Representative, 1720; Major, 1726.
1652. † SACKET, John, New Haven, Conn. Ensign, 1690; Lieutenant, 1700.
1687. SALTAR, Richard, New Jersey. Member of House of Deputies, 1695; Member of Assembly, 1704.
1687. SALTAR, Richard, Jr., New Jersey. Chief-Justice, 1754; Provincial Councillor, 1749-51, 1753-61.
1630. SALTONSTALL, Gurdon, New London, Conn. Governor, 1708-24.
1630. SALTONSTALL, Nathaniel, Ipswich, Mass. Colonel of Essex Regiment, 1641; Representative, 1666, 1668-71; Assistant, 1679-86; Judge, 1692.
1630. SALTONSTALL, Sir Richard, Watertown, Mass. Assistant, 1629-31.
1630. SALTONSTALL, Richard, Jr., Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1635-37; Assistant, 1637-49, 1664, 1680-82.
1620. † SAMPSON, Henry, Duxbury, Mass. A "Mayflower" Pilgrim, 1620.
- † SANDS, James, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1665.
1635. SAVAGE, Thomas, Boston, Mass. Lieutenant, 1641; Captain, 1651; Representative, 1654-57, 1659-63, 1671, 1677, 1678; Speaker, 1659-60, 1671, 1677-78; Major, 1660; Commander in King Philip's War, 1675; Assistant, 1680-82.
- SCARBOROUGH, Edmund, Accomack County, Va. Burgess, 1642, 1645, 1647, 1652, 1660, 1666; Surveyor-General, 1663; Colonel, 1663.

SETTLEMENT.

1729. SCHUREMAN, John, New Brunswick, N. J. Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.
1650. SCHÜYLER, Johannes, Rensselaerwyck, New York. Mayor of Albany, 1703-06; Captain, 1690.
1650. SCHÜYLER, Peter, Albany, N. Y. Mayor, 1688; Commander in French and Indian War, 1691; Councillor, 1692; President of Council, 1719.
1650. SCHÜYLER, Philip, New York. Major-General in Revolutionary War, 1775-79.
1700. SCOTT, John, New York. Lieutenant Independent Company of Fusiliers, 1710; Commandant at Fort Hunter, 1711-25.
1700. SCOTT, John Morin, New York. Member of Provincial Congress, 1775-76; Brigadier-General, 1776; Member of State Senate, 1777-82; Member of Continental Congress, 1779-83; Secretary of State, 1778-83, etc.
1637. SCOTTOW, Joshua, Boston, Mass. Ensign, 1657; Lieutenant, 1675; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1675.
1685. SCULL, Nicholas, Pennsylvania. Surveyor-General, 1748-61; a Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731.
1733. SELDEN, Samuel, Hadlyme, Conn. Ensign, 1733; Lieutenant, 1738; Captain, 1740.
1635. SELDEN, Samuel, Connecticut. Colonel of Fourth Regiment, Connecticut Infantry, June 20, 1776.
- SHARP, Hugh, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1708.
- SHARP, John, Boston, Mass. Lieutenant in Sudbury Fight, 1676.
1635. † SHARPE, Robert, Connecticut. Ensign, 1776.
1725. SHAW, William, New Castle County, Del. Attorney-General, 1725, 1728-29, 1734.
- SHEAF, Jacob, Portsmouth, N. H. Commissary at Louisburg; Deputy, 1667-74.
1639. SHEAF, Sampson, Sr., Great Island, N. H. Secretary of Province, 1698-99; Councillor, 1698; Commissary, 1711.
1639. SHEAF, Sampson, Jr., Great Island, N. H. Councillor, 1740-61.
1675. † SHELDON, John, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1702.
1737. † SHEPPARD, Isaac, Plainfield, Conn. Deputy, 1739.

SETTLEMENT.

1739. † SHEPPARD, Isaac, Plainfield, Conn. Ensign, 1723; Lieutenant, 1745.
1632. SHERBURNE, Henry, 1st, Portsmouth, N. H. Representative, 1660; Associate, 1652, 1656-57.
1632. SHERBURNE, Henry, 2d, Portsmouth, N. H. Councillor, 1728.
1632. SHERBURNE, Henry, 3d, Portsmouth, N. H. Member of Assembly, 1745-66; Delegate to Colonial Congress, 1754; Speaker, 1755-65; Chief-Justice, 1765; Councillor, 1766.
1632. SHERBURNE, Samuel, Hampton, N. H. Captain of Militia, 1689.
1636. SHERMAN, Daniel, Woodbury, Conn. Representative, 1754-80; 1783-91; Member of Council of Safety in Revolution.
1636. SHERMAN, John, Watertown, Mass. Representative, 1651, 1653, 1663, 1682; Captain, 1670.
1634. SHERMAN, John, Woodbury, Conn. Representative, 1704-05; Speaker, 1711-12; Captain; Assistant, 1713, and for 10 years.
1634. SHERMAN, Joseph, Watertown, Mass. Representative, 1702-10, etc.
SHERMAN, Roger, New Milford and New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1758-61, 1764-66; Assistant, 1766-75, etc.; Judge of Supreme Court, 1767; Member of Congress, 1774-76; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776.
1636. † SHERMAN, Samuel, Wethersfield, Conn. Representative, 1662-64.
SHERWOOD, Hugh, Talbot County, Md. Member of Assembly, 1692.
SHERWOOD, Matthew, Stratford, Conn. Captain, 1690.
1735. SHIPLEY, William, Wilmington, Del. Chief Burgess, 1739-40, 1743.
1693. SHIPPEN, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1695, 1700; Speaker, 1695; Provincial Councillor, 1695-1712; Mayor, 1701; President of Council, 1702-04; Puisne Judge, 1703-05; President of Governing Council, 1703-04.
1693. SHIPPEN, Edward, 3d, Lancaster, Pa. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1744; Justice of Peace, 1761, 1764, 1770.
1693. SHIPPEN, Edward, 4th, Philadelphia, Pa. Judge of Admiralty Court, 1752-61; Member of Provincial Council, 1770-76.
SHOEMAKER, Benjamin, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; Member of Common Council, 1732; Justice of Peace, 1741, 1745, 1749, 1752; Mayor, 1743, 1752, 1760; Provincial Councillor, 1745-67.

SETTLEMENT.

1722. SHOEMAKER, Hanyoost, Herkimer County, N. Y. Major Fourth Battalion, 1775.
- SHREVE, Caleb, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Provincial Congress, 1776.
1710. SHUBRICK, Thomas, South Carolina. Speaker of Council, 1776.
1702. SHURMER, Benjamin, Kent County, Del. Associate Judge of Supreme Court, 1723; Judge of Supreme Court, 1726.
- † SHURTLEFF, William, Massachusetts. Representative, 1694.
- SILL, Joseph, Cambridge, Mass. Lieutenant and Captain in King Philip's War, 1675.
- SIMPSON, John, Bucks County, Pa. Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1776.
- SKELTON, Samuel, Salem, Mass. A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony.
1655. SLOCUM, Ebenezer, Jamestown, R. I. Deputy, 1679, and for 16 years; Speaker, 1712-13.
1655. SLOCUM, Joseph, West Greenwich, R. I. Deputy, 1741-42, 1744.
1690. SMITH, Daniel, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1716.
1630. SMITH, Henry, Dorchester, Mass. Appointed Commissioner to govern Connecticut, 1636; Representative, 1651.
- SMITH, Henry, Suffolk County, L. I. Judge, 1723-52.
- SMITH, Job, Taunton, Mass. Captain in French and Indian War, 1755.
1690. SMITH, John, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Member of Assembly, Pennsylvania, 1750-52; a Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751; Member Governor's Council, New Jersey, 1758.
1728. SMITH, John, Maryland. Delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1776.
- † SMITH, Richard, Smithtown, L. I. Member Governor Andros's Council, 1686.
1690. SMITH, Richard, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1730, and for more than 20 years.
- SMITH, Robert, New Jersey. Surveyor-General, 1768.
1720. SMITH, Robert, Chester County, Pa. Member First Constitutional Convention, 1776; County Lieutenant, 1777, 1783, etc.

SETTLEMENT.

1634. SMITH, Samuel, Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. Representative, 1640, 1641, 1643-51, 1653, 1655, 1661, 1663-65, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1673; Lieutenant of Militia, 1663-78; Associate Judge of County Court, 1663, and for 8 years.
1690. SMITH, Samuel, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1709, 1716.
1690. SMITH, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, N. J. Treasurer of West Jersey, 1733-75; Member of Assembly, 1754; Provincial Councillor, 1763, 1767-75.
1705. SMITH, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751; Member of City Council, 1751.
1728. SMITH, Samuel, Maryland. Captain in Smallwood's Regiment, 1776; Major of Fourth Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1777-79.
1686. SMITH, William, New York. Judge of Prerogative Court, 1691; Provincial Councillor, 1691-1705; Chief-Justice of Supreme Court, 1692-98, 1702-03; Colonel of Militia, 1693; Governor *ex officio*, 1701.
1686. SMITH, William Henry, New York. Major in Colonial Militia.
1722. SMITH, William Peartree, Elizabeth, N. J. Deputy to Congress at Trenton, 1775.
- SNOWDON, Isaac, Philadelphia, Pa. Quartermaster Fourth Battalion of Associators, 1775.
- SNOWDON, John, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1712; Justice of Peace, 1715, 1717, 1718.
- SOTCHER, or SATCHER, John, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1712, 1715-22.
1620. † SOULE, George, Duxbury, Mass. Representative, 1653-54.
1721. SPENCER, Elihu, New Jersey. Chaplain of New York Troops in French and Indian War.
- SPENCER, Jared, Haddam, Conn. Deputy, 1674, 1675, 1678-80, 1683; Ensign, 1675.
1699. † SPENCER, Joseph, Philadelphia County, Pa. First Lieutenant Fourth Battalion, 1779.
1631. SPENCER, William, Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1634-38, 1640.
1643. SPERRY, Daniel, New Haven, Conn. Lieutenant, 1724.

SETTLEMENT.

1681. SPICER, Samuel, Gloucester County, N. J. Judge, 1687.
1710. SPOTSWOOD, Sir Alexander, Virginia. Lieutenant-Governor, 1710-22.
1710. † SPOTSWOOD, John, Virginia. Captain Tenth Regiment, 1777; Captain Sixth Regiment, 1778.
- SPRAGUE, Samuel, Marshfield, Mass. Secretary of Colony, 1686-93.
1660. SPROAT, Ebenezer, Middleboro, Mass. Captain in Cotton's Regiment, 1775; Major, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth Regiment, 1777; Brevet Colonel, 1783.
1660. SPROAT, James, Pennsylvania. Chaplain of Philadelphia General Hospital during the Revolution.
- STAATS, or STAETS, Abraham, Fort Orange, N. Y. Member of Council, 1643; President of Council, 1644; Magistrate, 1657, 1658, 1661, 1662.
1678. STACY, Mahlon, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Governor's Council, 1682, 1683; Member of Assembly, 1682, 1697, 1701; Justice, 1682, 1695-97, 1699, 1700; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1688.
- STANDISH, Myles, Duxbury, Mass. Assistant, 1633-56; Captain, 1643, etc.; Treasurer, 1644-55; Deputy-Governor, 1653.
1635. STANLEY, Caleb, Hartford, Conn. Lieutenant, 1683; Deputy, 1683-84; Captain, 1688; Secretary of Colony, 1709-12; Assistant, 1692-1701.
- STANLEY, John, Farmington, Conn. Deputy, 1678-87, 1689-91, 1693, 1695, 1696; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675.
1635. † STANLEY, Thomas, Hartford, Conn. Deputy, 1643.
1635. STANTON, John, Stonington, Conn. Captain in King Philip's War, 1676; Deputy, 1690.
1635. STANTON, Joseph, Rhode Island. Colonel, 1745.
1635. STANTON, Joshua, Salisbury, Vt. Lieutenant, 1775; Captain, 1776.
1635. STANTON, Thomas, Stonington, Conn. Judge, 1665-77; Deputy, 1666-74.
1635. † STANTON, Thomas, Jr., Stonington, Conn. Deputy, 1683.
1643. STARBUCK, Edward, Dover, N. H. Representative, 1643.
1647. STEARNS, Nathaniel, Dedham, Mass. Representative, 1684, 1689-90.
1633. † STEBBINS, Edward, Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1639, 1656.

SETTLEMENT.

1632. STEELE, John, Cambridge, Mass. Representative, 1635, and for 23 years; Secretary of Colony, 1635-39.
- STEGG, Thomas, Henrico County, Va. Member of Assembly and Speaker, 1643.
- STETSON, Benjamin, Scituate, Mass. Representative, 1691, 1693-94, 1700; Captain, 1694.
1634. STETSON, Robert, Scituate, Mass. Cornet, 1659; Representative, 1664, and for 16 years; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1664.
1750. † STEVENS, Ebenezer, Massachusetts. Ensign and Lieutenant Twelfth Regiment, 1777; Lieutenant Second Continental Artillery, 1778-83.
- STEVENS, William, Talbot County, Md. Commissioner of Peace, 1685.
1740. STEVENSON, George, Carlisle, Pa. Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1749-50, 1777, etc.
- STEWART, Charles, Bucks County, Pa. Captain, 1747, 1748.
- STEWART, Lazarus, Dauphin County, Pa. Captain in Braddock's Army, 1755; Captain of Rangers, 1763.
1641. STILLÉ, Olof, Pennsylvania. Commissioner under the Swedes, 1658.
- STITH, John, Charles City County, Va. Major, 1680; Burgess, 1685, 1692, 1693.
1656. STOCKTON, John, Somerset County, N. J. One of the first Presiding Judges of Common Pleas.
1656. STOCKTON, Richard, Flushing, L. I. Lieutenant of Company of Horse, 1665.
1656. STOCKTON, Richard, New Jersey. Member of King's Council, 1767; Judge Supreme Court, 1774; Member Continental Congress, 1776; a Signer of Declaration of Independence, 1776.
1639. STODDARD, Anthony, Boston, Mass. Representative, 1650, 1659-60, 1665-84.
- STODDARD, Solomon, Massachusetts. Fellow of Harvard, 1666, 1667.
- STONE, Samuel, Hartford, Conn. Chaplain in Pequot War, 1637.
1637. STOOHOF, Elbert Elbertson, Flatlands, L. I. One of "Nine Men," 1648-50; Delegate to Conventions of 1653, 1654; Captain of Militia, 1673.
- † STREAM, John, Connecticut. Ensign, 1669.
1630. STRONG, John, Taunton, Mass. Representative, 1641-44.

SETTLEMENT.

- STRONG, Nathaniel, New York. Major, 1775.
- SWAINE, Samuel, Connecticut and New Jersey. Lieutenant, 1663 ; Captain, 1673.
- SWETT, Benjamin, Hampton, N. H. Ensign, 1651 ; Lieutenant, 1675 ; Captain, 1677.
- SWETT, Moses, Hampton, N. H. Commissioner of Massachusetts and New Hampshire Boundaries, 1695.
- SWIFT, John, Bucks County and Philadelphia, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1685, 1715, 1717-19, 1722, 1725-27 ; Member of Assembly, 1689, 1692-93, 1695, 1699-1701, 1704-07, 1712-16, 1718, 1721-28.
1725. SYKES, James, Dover, Del. Lieutenant in Rodney's Company, 1756 ; Justice of Common Pleas, 1766, 1769 ; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1777-78 ; Trustee of Loan Office, 1779.
1637. SYMONDS, Samuel, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1638-42 ; Assistant, 1643-72 ; Deputy-Governor, 1673-78.
- SYNG, Philip, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731 ; an original Trustee of College of Philadelphia, 1753.
1634. TABER, Philip, Rhode Island. Deputy, 1639-40 ; Representative, 1660-61, 1663.
1650. TAFTS, Peter, Jr., Massachusetts. Deputy, 1689-91.
1643. TAINTOR, Michael, Branford, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1670, 1672 ; Judge, about 1670.
1643. TAINTOR, Michael, Jr., Colchester, Conn. Representative, 1708-16, 1718-21, 1723-25.
- TALBOT, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Ensign, 1747-48.
- TALCOTT, Benjamin, Glastonbury, Conn. Ensign, 1710 ; Lieutenant, 1713.
1632. TALCOTT, John, Hartford, Conn. Deputy, 1634, 1637-54 ; Treasurer of Colony, 1652-59 ; Assistant, 1654-59.
1632. TALCOTT, Samuel, Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy, 1669-87, 1689-91 ; Captain, 1681 ; Assistant, 1686, 1687, 1689-91.
1655. TALLMAN, Peter, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1661-65 ; Solicitor-General, 1661.
1682. TAYLOR, Isaac, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1704-05, 1710, 1712, 1719, 1721-22.

SETTLEMENT.

1682. TAYLOR, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1730-31; Commissioned to run Boundary between Pennsylvania and Maryland, 1734.
1662. TEN BROECK, Abraham, Albany, N. Y. Member of Assembly, 1760-65; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of Provincial Convention, 1776; Brigadier-General, 1778; Mayor, 1779-83; Member of State Senate, 1780-83; Judge of Common Pleas, 1781-84.
1662. TEN BROECK, Dirck Wessells, Albany, N. Y. Member of Assembly, 1691-95; Mayor of Albany, 1696-97.
1681. THACKARA, Thomas, Newton, N. J. Representative, 1682-83, 1685; Judge, 1682-86; Land Commissioner, 1683.
- THOMAS, Edward, New Jersey. Lieutenant, 1776; Colonel, 1776.
1651. THOMAS, Evan, Anne Arundel County, Md. Delegate to Provincial Convention, 1774.
- THOMAS, Martin, Lancaster County, Pa. Lieutenant, 1756-57.
1651. THOMAS, Philip, Anne Arundel County, Md. Member of Provincial Council, 1658.
1691. THOMAS, Rees, Haverford, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1702, 1705, 1719-20.
1637. THOMPSON, Samuel, Braintree, Mass. Deputy, 1676-91.
1640. † THOMPSON, William, Stratford, Conn. Lieutenant, killed at Ridgefield, April 27, 1777.
1630. THROCKMORTON, John, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1664-68, 1670-73; an original Proprietor of Providence Plantations.
- THURSTON, Edward, Newport, R. I. Commissioner, 1663; Deputy, 1667, 1671-74, 1680-86; Assistant, 1675, 1686, 1690-91.
1635. THWING, Nathaniel, Boston, Mass. Major of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1761.
1620. TILLEY, John, Plymouth, Mass. A Founder of Plymouth Colony, 1620.
1646. TILLINGHAST, Pardon, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1672, 1680, 1690, 1697, 1700.
- TODD, Lancelot, Anne Arundel County, Md. Judge of Quorum, 1727-32.

SETTLEMENT.

1686. TOMLINSON, Joseph, Gloucester County, N. J. Sheriff, 1695; King's Attorney, 1696-1710; Judge, 1710-19.
1645. † TOWNSEND, Henry, Warwick, R. I. Assistant, 1650; Member of Assembly, 1653.
1645. TOWNSEND, John, Warwick, R. I. Representative, 1652, 1654-55.
TOWNSHEND, or TOWNSEND, Richard, Virginia. Burgess, 1629; Member of Council, 1642, 1644, 1645.
1636. TRACY, Thomas, Norwich, Conn. Representative, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1675-78, 1682-84; Ensign, 1666; Lieutenant, 1673; Quartermaster, 1675.
1639. TREAT, Richard, Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy, 1644-58; Assistant, 1658-65; named in Charter of 1662.
1638. † TRIPP, Isaac, Wyoming, Pa. Representative to Court of Connecticut, 1777.
TRIPP, John, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1648, 1664, 1666-70, 1672; Member of Court of Commissioners, 1654-56, 1661-63; Assistant, 1670, 1671, 1673-75.
TRIPP, Peleg, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1681, 1686.
1683. TROTTER, Joseph, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1739-55.
1635. TROWBRIDGE, James, Newton, Mass. Lieutenant of Cambridge Foot Company, 1675; Representative, 1700, 1703.
1668. TROWBRIDGE, Thomas, New Haven, Conn. Commissary, 1673; Lieutenant, 1675; Representative, 1690-93.
1628. TURNER, Humphrey, Scituate, Mass. Representative, 1641-47, 1650, 1652.
1630. TURNER, Isaac, Connecticut. Lieutenant, 1756; First Lieutenant, 1757; Captain in French and Indian War, 1758-59.
1630. TURNER, Nathaniel, Massachusetts and New Haven, Conn. A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Captain, 1633-34; Deputy, Massachusetts, 1634-36; Deputy to Congress of United Colonies, 1643.
TURNER, Robert, Boston, Mass. Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1661; Lieutenant of same, 1662.
1683. TURNER, Robert, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Proprietor of East Jersey, 1684; Member of Assembly (New Jersey), 1684, 1685; Member of Governor's Council (New Jersey), 1684, 1685; Register-General (Pennsylvania), 1686, 1690; Member of Provincial Council, 1686, 1693, 1700; Receiver-General, 1693.

SETTLEMENT.

- TUTTLE, Joseph, East Haven, Conn. Captain, 1743.
1750. TWIGGS, John, Richmond County, Ga. Lieutenant, 1772; Captain under Colonel Jack, 1774; Colonel, 1779; Brigadier-General, 1781.
1638. TYLER, Daniel, Connecticut. Adjutant in Putnam's Regiment, 1775; Captain of Artillery, 1778.
1636. TYNG, Edward, Sr., Boston, Mass. Assistant, 1668-80.
1636. TYNG, Edward, Jr., Portland, Me. Commander of Port Royal, 1680-81; Councillor, 1686-87; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel by Andros; Commander of Sagadahoc, 1689.
1632. UNDERHILL, John, Oyster Bay, L. I. Commander in Pequot War, 1636-37; Governor of Exeter and Dover, 1638.
- UPHAM, John, Malden, Mass. Deputy, 1636-39.
- UPHAM, Phineas, Massachusetts. Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.
- VAN BRUGH, Johannis, New Amsterdam, N. Y. Burgomaster, 1656, 1673.
1637. VAN CORTLAND, Olaff S., New York. Lord of Manor; one of "Eight Men," 1645; Burgomaster, 1655-64; one of "Nine Men," 1649; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1663; Colonel, 1694.
1637. VAN CORTLAND, Stevense, New York. Mayor New York City, 1677, 1686, 1689.
1740. VAN GUNDE, Joseph, Lancaster County, Pa. Ensign, February 8, 1776.
- VAN HOECK, or VAN HOOK, Lawrence, Monmouth County, N. J. Judge of Quarter Sessions, 1715, 1720.
1726. VAN LEUVENIGH, Zachariah, New Castle, Del. Ensign of Captain McWilliam's Company in Indian War, 1756.
1651. VAN RENSSELAER, Hendrick, Albany, N. Y. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706, 1724, 1732.
1651. VAN RENSSELAER, Jeremias, New York. Speaker of Assembly, 1664.
1651. VAN RENSSELAER, Killian, New York. Lord of the Manor, 1685; Member of Assembly, 1693-1704; Member of Provincial Council, 1704-19; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706-12, etc.
1651. VAN RENSSELAER, Stephen, Sr., New York. Lord of the Manor, 1745-47.

SETTLEMENT.

1651. VAN RENSSELAER, Stephen, Jr., New York. Lord of the Manor, 1747.
1636. VAN SCHOENDERWOERDT, Rutger Jacobson, Fort Orange, N. Y. Commissary, 1656.
1647. VAN SLECHTENHORST, Brant Arent, Rensselaerwyck, N. Y. President of Court of Justice and Director of the Colony, 1647, etc.
- VAUGHAN, William, Portsmouth, N. H. Councillor, 1679-82, 1691, 1699-1702, 1705-13; Major, 1689; Treasurer, 1693-95; Commander-in-Chief, 1697; Chief-Justice of Superior Court, 1708-16.
1682. VERNON, Randall, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1687.
1641. VERPLANCK, Abraham Jacob, New Amsterdam, N. Y. One of "Twelve Men," 1641.
1641. † VERPLANCK, Gulian, New Amsterdam, N. Y. Alderman, 1677-79; Ensign, 1673.
1641. VERPLANCK, Samuel, New York. Member First New York Provincial Congress, 1775.
- VINCENT, John, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1639, 1649-51, 1655, 1659, 1661.
1680. WADE, Samuel, Alloway's Creek, N. J. Representative, 1697.
1632. WADSWORTH, Christopher, Duxbury, Mass. Representative, 1640-54, 1666.
1632. WADSWORTH, John, Duxbury, Mass. Representative, 1690-92, 1694.
1632. † WADSWORTH, Peleg, Duxbury, Mass. Representative, 1777.
- WAKEMAN, John, New Haven, Conn. Treasurer, 1655-60.
- WAKEMAN, Joseph, Fairfield, Conn. Deputy, 1705-07, 1710-22; Lieutenant, 1706; Captain, 1708; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1713, 1718, 1724; Assistant, 1724, 1725; Judge of Probate, 1724, 1725; Judge of County Court, 1725.
- WAKEMAN, Samuel, New Haven and Fairfield, Conn. Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1665-92; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1685.
1654. † WALDO, Cornelius, Dunstable, Mass. Representative, 1689.
- WALDRON, Richard, 1st, Dover, N. H. Deputy, 1654, 1656-63, 1665-73, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1679; Speaker, 1666-69, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1679; Captain and Major in King Philip's War, 1675; Councillor, 1680-82; President of Council, 1681; Commander-in-Chief, 1689.

SETTLEMENT.

- WALDRON, Richard, 2d, Dover and Portsmouth, N. H. Member of Assembly, 1681, 1684, 1685; Speaker, 1684; Councillor, 1692, 1701, 1710-17; Chief-Justice, 1697-1729; Judge of Probate, 1707-30; Judge of Common Pleas, 1717.
- WALDRON, Richard, 3d, Portsmouth, N. H. Councillor, 1728, 1730-34, 1736, 1737; Secretary, 1730; Judge of Probate, 1737.
- WALDRON, Thomas Westbrook, Portsmouth, N. H. Deputy, 1755, 1756, 1758, 1762, 1765, 1767, 1768, 1770, 1772, 1773, 1776; Captain at Siege of Louisburg, 1756; Chief-Justice, 1773.
- WALES, Elisha, Ashford, Conn. Captain, 1763.
1748. WALKER, Philip, Talbot County, Md. Rector of St. Mary's Church, White Chapel, 1756.
- WALKER, Samuel, New Jersey. Representative, 1698-99; Member of Governor's Council, 1703, 1704.
- WALKER, Thomas, Middlesex County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1764, 1768, 1772.
- WALKER, Thomas, Albemarle County, Va. Commissary-General, 1744-55; Burgess, 1775.
- WALLIAMS, James, New Castle County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1682-84, 1686.
1682. WALN, Nicholas, Pennsylvania. Member of Provincial Assembly, 1683, 1687-89, 1692, 1695-97, 1700-17.
1680. WALTER, Nathaniel, Roxbury, Mass. Chaplain in Colonel Richmond's Regiment, Louisburg Expedition.
1638. WALTON, Shadrack, Great Island, N. H. Ensign, 1691; Major, 1707; Colonel, 1710; Councillor, 1716; President of Council, 1733; Judge of Common Pleas, 1695; Judge of Superior Court, 1698, 1699.
1630. WARD, Andrew, Connecticut. Governing Commissioner, 1636; Magistrate, 1637.
1630. WARD, Stephen, East Chester, N. Y. Member Provincial Congress, 1775-76.
- WARDELL, Eliakim, New Jersey. Deputy, 1667, 1688; Sheriff, 1683.
- WARDER, Willoughby, Bucks County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1708, 1710, 1715.

SETTLEMENT.

1628. WARHAM, John, Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1636-70.
- WARNER, Augustine, Gloucester County, Va. Justice, 1652, 1656; Member of House of Burgesses, 1652, 1658; Councillor, 1659-60.
- WARNER, William, Philadelphia County, Pa. Deputy to Markham's Court, 1681; Member of Assembly, 1683.
- WARREN, Richard, Plymouth, Mass. A Founder of the Colony, 1620.
1654. WASHINGTON, John, Westmoreland County, Va. Colonel of Forces against Seneca Indians; Commander-in-Chief of Northern Neck; Member of House of Burgesses, 1666.
- WASHINGTON, John, Stafford County, Va. Sheriff, 1717, 1718.
1701. WATSON, Mark, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1739-45; Justice of Peace, 1741, 1745, 1749.
1722. WAYNE, Isaac, Chester County, Pa. Captain in Indian War, 1756; Member of Assembly, 1758-63.
1645. † WEBB, Christopher, Braintree, Mass. Representative, 1689-90.
1637. WEBSTER, John, Hartford, Conn. Member of Court of Magistrates, 1637-55, 1657-59; Member of Colonial Congress, 1654; Deputy-Governor, 1655; Governor, 1656-57.
1710. WEISER, Conrad, Berks County, Pa. Presiding Judge, 1752-60; Colonel in French and Indian War, 1755.
1742. WEITZEL, John, Northumberland County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1774-75, 1777, etc.; Member of Committee of Safety, 1776-77; Member of Provincial Conference, 1776; Member of Constitutional Convention, 1776; County Lieutenant, 1776-78; Commissary of Issues, 1780.
1635. WELD, Joseph, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1637, and for 5 years.
1632. WELD, Thomas, 1st, Massachusetts. Agent of Colony to England, 1641.
1632. † WELD, Thomas, 2d, Deerfield, Mass. Representative, 1676-77.
1636. WELLES, John, Stratford, Conn. Representative, 1656-57, 1659.
- WELLES, Samuel, Sr., Wethersfield, Conn. Ensign, 1665; Deputy, 1657-61.
- WELLES, Samuel, Jr., Glastonbury, Conn. Deputy, 1697, 1705, 1707, 1712, 1713; Captain, 1698.

SETTLEMENT.

1636. WELLES, Thomas, Wethersfield, Conn. First Treasurer, 1639-52; Assistant, 1639-54; Secretary of Colony, 1640-48; Deputy to Colonial Congress, 1649, 1654; Deputy-Governor, 1654, 1656-57, 1659; Governor, 1655, 1658.
1636. WELLES, Thomas, Jr., Connecticut. Quartermaster, 1658; Deputy, 1662; Assistant, 1668.
- WELLES, Thomas, Glastonbury, Conn. Captain, 1724; Deputy, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1729, 1731-51; Colonel, 1739; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1739; Speaker, 1746-51; Assistant, 1751-60.
- WENDELL, Evert Jansen, Albany, N. Y. Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1660-61.
- WENDELL, John, or Johannes, Albany, N. Y. Captain, 1685; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1690; Mayor of Albany, 1690.
- WENDELL, John, 2d, New York and Massachusetts. Ensign, 1734; Colonel, 1740.
- WENTWORTH, John, Portsmouth, N. H. Member of Governor's Council, 1711-17; Justice of Common Pleas, 1713-17; Lieutenant-Governor, 1717-30.
- WENTWORTH, John, Jr., Portsmouth, N. H. Judge of Common Pleas, 1754-73; Judge of Probate, 1765-73.
1636. WEST, Bartholomew, Shrewsbury, N. J. Member of First Assembly of East Jersey, 1667.
1628. † WEST, Francis, Stonington, Conn. Deputy, 1714-15, 1720-23.
1750. WEST, William, Cumberland County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1756.
- WESTBROOK, Thomas, Portsmouth, N. H. Colonel, 1722-25.
- WESTCOTE, Stuckley, Rhode Island. Representative, 1751-53, 1755, 1760, 1771.
1683. WETHERILL, Christopher, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Council of Proprietors, 1706.
1682. WHARTON, Joseph, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.
1682. WHARTON, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1713-18.
1682. WHARTON, Thomas, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775; President of Council of Safety, 1776; Governor, 1777-78; Councillor, 1777.

SETTLEMENT.

- WHEELER, Timothy, Concord, Mass. Captain, 1662; Representative, 1663-66, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1672.
1682. WHELEN, Israel, Philadelphia, Pa. Captain of Militia, 1776.
1632. WHIPPLE, John, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1666, 1669-70, 1672, 1674, 1676-77.
1640. WHIPPLE, John, Ipswich, Mass. Representative, 1674, 1679, 1682, 1683-85; Captain, 1675.
- WHIPPLE, Joseph, M.D., Manchester, Mass. Captain, 1775-76, etc.
- WHITE, Daniel, Middletown, Conn. Ensign, 1711; Captain of Hartford Troop, 1716.
1632. † WHITE, Enoch, South Hadley, Mass. Second Lieutenant of Woodbridge's Regiment, 1777; First Lieutenant of same, 1777.
1632. † WHITE, John, Hadley, Mass. Deputy, 1664, 1669.
- ✓ 1640. WHITE, John, Haverhill, Mass. Ensign, 1692; Lieutenant, 1699; Representative, 1700, 1702-03, 1708, 1713, 1715-16, 1719.
1632. WHITE, Nathaniel, Middletown, Conn. Representative, 1659, 1661-1710; Captain, 1690.
1720. † WHITE, Thomas, Maryland. Deputy-Surveyor of Province.
1640. WHITE, William, Haverhill, Mass. Captain, 1662.
- WHITEHEAD, Daniel, Jr., Jamaica, L. I. Representative, 1691-1704.
- WHITING, John, Hartford, Conn. Preacher of Election Sermon, May 13, 1686.
- WHITING, Joseph, New Haven, Conn. Captain, 1715; Clerk of Lower House, 1716; Assistant, 1725-45; Judge of Superior Court, 1736-44.
- WHITING, Samuel, Lynn, Mass. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1636-1679.
- WHITING, William, Hartford, Conn. Treasurer, 1641; Assistant, 1641, 1643-47.
- WHITTINGHAM, John, Ipswich, Mass. Ensign, 1644; Lieutenant, 1645.
- † WHYTHEDE, Daniel, Newtown, L. I. Patentee, 1668.
- WICKENDEN, William, Rhode Island. Representative, 1651-55, 1664-66.
- WICKES, John, Warwick, R. I. Assistant, 1650, 1656, 1659, 1661, 1665, 1666; Representative, 1651-58, 1660-70, 1672, 1675.

SETTLEMENT.

1635. † WIGHT, Thomas, Medfield, Mass. A Founder of Medfield, 1654.
- WILBUR, Samuel, Sr., Portsmouth, R. I. An original Proprietor of Aquidneck, 1638.
- WILBUR, Samuel, Jr., Portsmouth, R. I. Commissioner, 1656, 1658-60, 1662, 1663; Deputy, 1664, 1665, 1669, 1670; Assistant, 1665-69, 1677, 1678; Captain, 1669; Patentee of Charter, 1663.
1683. WILCOX, Barnabas, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1685; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, etc., 1686-87, 1689.
1723. WILKINS, John, Jr., Bedford, Pa. Captain in Colonel Spencer's Regiment, 1776-78; Member of Convention of 1776.
1723. WILKINS, John, 3d, Lancaster County, Pa. Surgeon's Mate, 1776.
1735. WILKINSON, John, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1762, 1776.
- WILKINSON, Lawrence, Providence, R. I. Representative, 1659, 1667, 1673.
- WILKINSON, Samuel, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1693, 1697-99, 1701, 1704-07, 1712, 1716, 1723.
- WILLARD, Simon, Concord, Mass. Deputy, 1636-42, 1644, 1646, 1649; Captain, 1646; Major, 1653; Assistant, 1654-76.
1637. † WILLCOXSON, William, Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1647.
1630. WILLETT, Thomas, Massachusetts and New York. Captain, 1647-48; Assistant, 1651-64; Member of Council of War, 1653; First English Mayor of New York, 1664-73; Member of Governor's Council, 1665-72.
1630. WILLETT, Thomas, Queens County, L. I. Member of Governor's Council, 1689-98; Colonel of Militia, 1692; Judge, 1702-10.
1630. WILLETT, William, New York. Member of Assembly, 1701-33; Judge, 1721-33.
1731. WILLIAMS, George, Salem, Mass. Representative, 1776-79, 1783.
- WILLIAMS, Isaac, Newton, Mass. Representative, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705.
- WILLIAMS, John, Shrewsbury, N. J. Representative, East Jersey, 1695-96, 1698, 1699.
1749. WILLIAMS, Jonathan, Boston, Mass. Member of Committee of Inspection, Correspondence, and Safety, 1776.

SETTLEMENT.

- WILLIAMS, Phinehas, Woodstock, Vt. Captain, 1776.
- WILLIAMS, Roger, Portsmouth, R. I. A Founder of the Colony, 1636; Agent to England, 1642, 1651; Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670-72; Deputy-President, 1649; President of Colony, 1654-56; Commissioner, 1655, 1656, 1659, 1661; Captain, 1657; Deputy, 1667.
- WILLIAMS, William, Mansfield, Conn. Captain, 1742.
- WILLIAMSON, Daniel, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1708, 1709, 1720-22, 1727.
1729. WILLING, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa. Mayor, 1748, 1754; a Founder of the University, 1749.
1729. WILLING, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Justice of Supreme Court, 1761; Secretary of Congress at Albany; Mayor, 1763; Member of Assembly, 1764-65; President of Provincial Congress, 1774; Member of Congress, 1775-76.
- WILLIS, Thomas, Medford, Mass. Representative, 1703, 1705.
- WILLS, Daniel, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1682-85; Member of Governor's Council, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1685; Justice of Peace, 1684, 1685.
- WILLS, John, Burlington County, N. J. Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1699-1701; Member of Governor's Council, 1718-23, 1725, 1728, 1733, 1740.
1693. WILMER, Simon, Kent County, Md. Representative, 1698.
- WINGATE, Joshua, Hampton, N. H. Captain, 1716; Representative, 1722-29; Major, 1730; Colonel, 1744; at Siege of Louisburg, 1745.
1635. WINSHIP, Edward, Cambridge, Mass. Lieutenant, 1660; Representative, 1663-64, 1681-86.
- WINSLOW, Edward, Rochester, Mass. Special Justice, 1729, 1732.
- WINSLOW, Kenelm, Marshfield, Mass. Deputy, 1642-44, 1649-53.
- WINTHROP, John, Massachusetts. First Governor of Colony, 1630-34, 1637-40, 1642-44, 1646-49.
1634. WISEMAN, Henry, Maryland. Member of Assembly, 1641.
1720. WISNER, Henry, Orange County, N. Y. Member of Assembly, 1759-69; Member of Committee of Safety; Member of Congress, 1775-76.
1717. WISTAR, Caspar, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.

SETTLEMENT.

- WISWELL, Ichabod (Rev.), Duxbury, Mass. Agent of Plymouth Colony to England, 1691.
- WITHERS, Thomas, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1692.
- WODELL, William, Rhode Island. Representative, 1656, 1663-70, 1672-75, 1680-84, 1686.
1630. WOLCOTT, Alexander, M.D., Windsor, Conn. Surgeon in Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Representative, 1757, etc.
1630. WOLCOTT, Henry, Windsor, Conn. Assistant, 1643-55.
1630. WOLCOTT, Oliver, Litchfield, Conn. Captain, 1747; Major, 1771; Colonel Seventeenth Regiment, 1775-76; Brigadier-General, 1776; Major-General, 1779; Deputy, 1764, 1767-68, 1770; Member of Council, 1774-83, etc.; Member of Congress, 1775-78, etc.; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
1630. WOLCOTT, Roger, Connecticut. Representative, 1709-14, 1718, 1719; Commissary, 1711; Assistant, 1714-17, 1720-41; Judge of County Court, 1721-32; Judge of Superior Court, 1732; Deputy-Governor, 1741-50; Governor, 1750-54; Chief-Justice, 1735-41; Captain, 1722; Major, 1724; Colonel, 1739; Major-General, 1745.
1630. † WOLCOTT, Simon, Simsbury, Conn. Deputy, 1671.
1682. WOOD, George, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1682-83.
1682. WOOD, Henry, Hopewell, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683-84; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1688.
1682. WOOD, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1710, 1712, 1717.
1682. WOOD, Richard, New Jersey. Justice of Salem County, 1733; Judge of Cumberland County, 1747.
- WOOD, William, Burlington, N. J. Representative, 1697.
- WOODBIDGE, John, Newbury, Mass. Assistant, 1683-84.
1624. WOODBURY, John, Salem, Mass. Deputy, 1635, 1638.
1624. WOODBURY, Peter, 1st, Beverly, Mass. Deputy, 1689, 1692.
1624. WOODBURY, Peter, 2d, Antrim, N. H. Deputy, 1776; Member of Committee of Safety, 1776.
- WOODHULL, Ebenezer, New York. Adjutant, January, 1776; Captain of Light Horse, May, 1776.
- WOODHULL, Richard, Long Island. Captain, 1685.

SETTLEMENT.

1695. WOODNUT, Richard, Salem County, N. J. Judge, 1714.
WOODWARD, Anthony, Monmouth County, N. J. Justice, 1704, 1705, 1708.
1642. WOODWARD, Peter, Dedham, Mass. Representative, 1665, 1669-70.
WOOLSTON, John, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683, 1684, 1697.
WOOLSTON, John, 2d, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1749-51.
1683. WORRALL, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1716.
1687. WORRILOW, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1699.
WORTHINGTON, John, Anne Arundel County, Md. Justice, 1692, etc.; Burgess, 1699.
1679. WRIGHT, Joshua, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1682.
1690. WYATT, Bartholomew, Salem County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1707, 1710, 1716, 1721.
WYLLIS, George, Hartford, Conn. Assistant, 1639-41; Deputy-Governor, 1641; Governor, 1642-43.
1638. WYLLIS, Samuel, Hartford, Conn. Assistant, 1678-84, 1689.
1682. WYNNE, Thomas, M.D., Pennsylvania. Speaker of First Assembly, 1682-83; Judge of Supreme Court, 1686-90; President of Assembly, 1687-88.
- YARD, William, Trenton, N. J. Clerk of Court, 1720.
1684. YARNALL, Francis, Chester County, Pa. Representative, 1711.
YARNALL, Francis, 2d, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1743-48.
YEATES, Jasper, New Castle County, Del. Provincial Councillor, 1696-1720; Associate Justice of Supreme Court, 1704-10, 1717-20; Member of Assembly, 1700, 1701.
1728. YORKE, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa. Lieutenant of Flagship "Montgomery," 1776; Captain of Galliot "Camden."
1728. YORKE, Thomas, Berks County, Pa. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1748; Member of Assembly, 1756-57; Judge, 1759; Lieutenant of Provincial Ship-of-War, 1776.
1667. YOUNG, Samuel, Anne Arundel County, Md. Member of Assembly, 1692; Justice, 1692.

F 83195-79

